



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

L Soc 1581.3



Harvard College Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

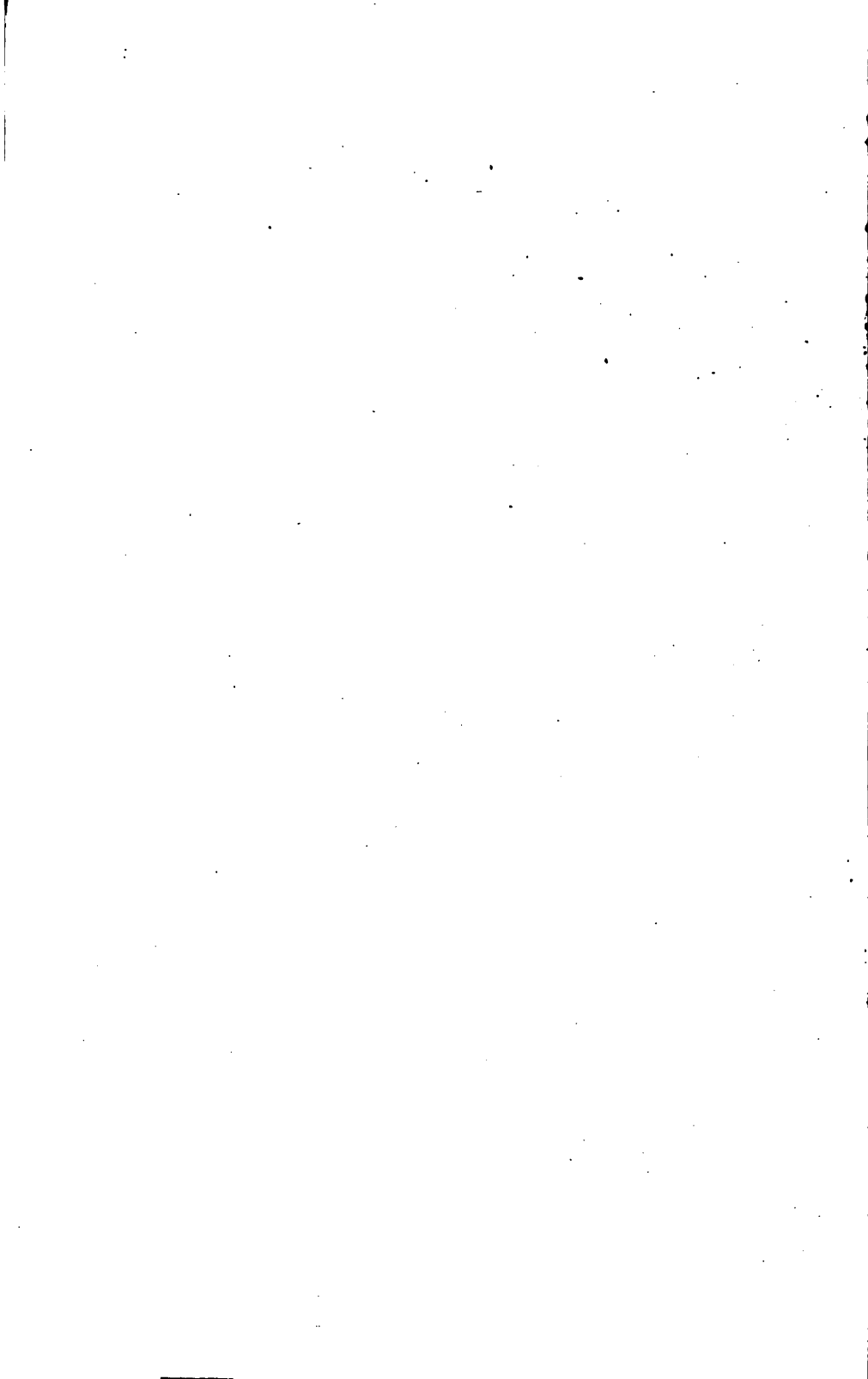
JOHN AMORY LOWELL,

(Class of 1815).

This fund is \$20,000, and of its income three quarters
shall be spent for books and one quarter
be added to the principal.







BIDRAG

om

KÄNNEDOM AF

FINLANDS NATUR OCH FOLK.

Utgifna

af

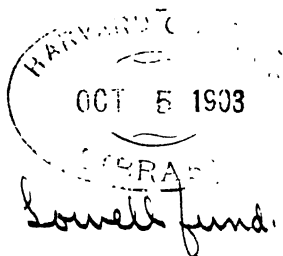
Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten.

Femtioendesemte Häftet.




Helsingfors,
Finska Litteratur-Sällskapets tryckeri,
1894.

L Soc 1581-3



INNEHÅLL:

Fenologiska iakttagelser i Finland åren 1750—1845. Sammanställda och ordnade af *Adolf Moberg*.



FENOLOGISKA IAKTTAGELSER

I

FINLAND

ÅREN 1750—1845

SAMMANSTÄLDA OCH ORDNADE

AF

ADOLF MOBERG.

Supplement till *Naturalhistoriska Daganteckningar gjorda i Finland Åren
1750—1845* (Notiser ur Sällskapet pro Fauna et Flora Fennica
förhandlingar H. III).

[illegible]

7-1-1964

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1037.

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

[illegible]

Förord.

Då jag år 1856 under titel af *Naturalhistoriska Daganteckningar gjorda i Finland åren 1750—1845* i «Notiser ur Sällskapets pro Fauna et Flora Fennica förhandlingar Häft. 3» begynte att publicera de fenologiska iakttagelser, som i vårt land redan under nära ett århundrade blifvit anställda och upptecknade, ansåg jag mig böra inskränka omfånget af desamma till de handskrifna samlingar deraf, hvilka i Vetenskaps societetens arkiv förefunnos, samt några ur äldre böcker och tidskrifter hemtade uppgifter. Af skäl anförda i inledningen till ofvannämnda afhandling upptogs deri sålunda icke de af Finska Hushållningssällskapet i dess Handlingar, Dagböcker och Underrättelser publicerade fenologiska data. För eget begagnande införde jag likväl äfven dessa i mina fenologiska förteckningar, likasom ock efter hand de till Vetenskaps societeten senare insända äldre handskrifna anteckningar från ifrågavarande tidsperiod — ibland hvilka i synnerhet Sällskapets pro Natura (en af några studenter i Åbo bildad förening för idkande af naturstudier åren 1893—95) tillvaratagna protokoller, de af prosten W. Åkerman i Hvit tis åren 1830—45 gjorda klimatologiska anteckningar och de af prosten J. Fellman ur Finska Hushållningssällskapets korrespondens-samlingar gjorda utdrag böra omnämnas — äfvensom sedermera allt hvad i sådant hänseende af mig kunde påträffas. Emedan på detta sätt ett icke obetydligt antal af dels blott i manuskript dels i äldre, svårt tillgängliga tryckskrifter befintliga fenologiska data hopsamlats, har jag — i betraktande af dylika spridda förteckningars vanliga öde — ansett mig böra, så länge det ännu vore för mig möjligt, systematiskt ordna och i tryck publicera desamma, så vida de utgöra både ett intressant bidrag till kännedom af det allmänna intresse, hvarmed detta forskningsämne i Finland under en lång tidsföljd om-

fattats, och tillika ett värdefullt material för närmare utredning af detta lands klimatologiska och fenologiska förhållanden. Och alldenstund jag, då arbetet redan var färdigt att läggas under pressen, försattes i tillfälle att genomgå en stor och hufvudsaklig del af Finska Hushållningssällskapets korrespondenters originala skrivelser, drog jag ej mer i betänkande att med der förekommande data dels korrigera, dels komplettera de förut af mig samlade och partielt redan publicerade uppgifterna. Att dessa korrespondenser egentligen beröra de hos oss kultiverade växterna är en naturlig följd af ändamålet med dessas antecknande och insändande.

Den systematiska anordningen är fullkomligt densamma som i de af mig redigerade *Klimatologiska Iakttagelser i Finland föranstaltade och utgifna af Finska Vetenskaps societeten. År 1856—1875. I. Fenologiska anteckningar (Bidrag till kännedom af Finlands natur och folk. Häft. 41. Helsingfors 1885)*. Bestämningarne af orternas geografiska läge, närmare angifvet i hosföljande förteckning öfver desamma, äro dock i så måtto förändrade, att några nödiga korrekationer blifvit iakttagna och longituden beräknad från Greenwichs nu mera såsom den första allmänt antagna meridian. Hvad uppgifterna om de resp. antecknarena beträffar, hafva de ej kunnat blifva fullständiga, emedan desamma i de begagnade källorna icke alltid funnits namngifne. Tydligt synes dock att de merendels tillhört landets presterskap, hvilket i allmänhet fordomdags var mycket mer intresserad för naturens företeelser än i senare tider varit fallet.

Emedan de rikhaltigaste uppgifter, som vi äga om islossnings- och isläggningstiderna i Finland under denna period, finnas anförda i «Naturalhistoriska Daganteckningar», hvartill detta arbete utgör endast ett supplement, anser jag det lämpligast att äfven här intaga de rörande dessa klimatologiskt viktiga fenomen mig tillgängliga notiser, hvarigenom i synnerhet några i de längre serierna befintliga luckor kunnat ifyllas.

Likasom i mina förut publicerade fenologiska arbeten angifva, då sjelfva iakttagelsen icke särskildt nämnes, de anförda data de under året först observerade *utslagna blommor* eller *ankomna flyttföglar*.

De i registret inom parentes inneslutna siffrorna hänvisa till motsvarande pagina i *Naturalhistoriska Daganteckningar*, hvarigenom genast framstår hvarest tillökning af data erhållits.

Såsom ofvan antyddes har jag hufvudsakligen genom jemförelser med de till Finska Hushållningssällskapet insända originala korrespondenserna, men äfven genom andra tillförlitliga anteckningar varit i tillfälle att korrigera åtskilliga i Naturalhistoriska Daganteckningar anförda data, hvilka till följe af misstag vid afskrifningar eller vid tryckningen blifvit felaktiga. Dessa upptagas derfore här sådana de rätteligen böra vara:

Sid.

118. *Campanula rotundifolia* Kuusamo 1804 VII 8.
129. *Ranunculus acris* Kuusamo 1803 VI 14.
130. *Anemone nemorosa* Åbo 1785 V 19.
134. *Cardamine pratensis* Kuusamo 1804 VII 6.
136. *Oxalis acetosella* Wöro 1818 VI 5.
138. *Viola canina* Tammela 1824 V 29.
- » » » Wöro 1816 VI 3.
139. » *tricolor* Wöro 1816 VI 10.
141. *Ribes grossularia* Tammela (blomn.) 1824 V 29.
143. » *rubrum* Åbo 1777 V 29.
- » » » Tammela 1824 V 29.
145. *Epilobium angustifolium* Kuusamo 1804 VII 15.
151. *Rubus arcticus* Tammela 1830 VI 15.
152. » » Tammela 1827 VII 14.
153. » *chamaemorus* Tammela 1827 VII 14.
156. *Prunus spinosa* Åbo 1779 V 26.
157. » *cerasus* (blomn.) Åbo 1779 V 26.
161. *Pisum sativum* Tammela 1826 IV 29.
164. *Myrtillus nigra* (blomn.) Utsjoki 1820 VI 7.
- » » » (bärm.) Kuusamo 1803 VII 24.
165. *Vaccinium vitis idæa* (blomn.) Utsjoki 1820 VI 7.
170. *Betula alba* Utsjoki 1822 VI 5.
176. *Triticum vulgare* (axb.) Tammela 1827 VI 15.
181. *Secale cereale* Wirldois 1827 VI 9.
182. » » Sagu 1822 VII 27.
184. » » Carlö 1829 VIII 24, 1832 VIII 28.
186. *Hordeum vulgare* Carlö 1826 V 15.
187. » » Tammela 1828 VII 5.
195. *Hirundo urbica* Åbo 1773 V 13.

VI

Sid.

195. *Hirundo rust. et urb.* Tammela 1826 V 11.
196. » » Storkyro 1831 V 17.
197. » » Carlö 1828 V 21.
205. *Alauda arvensis* Finström 1823 III 27.
- » » Åbo 1785 IV 3.
206. » » Tammela 1830 IV 15.
217. *Cygnus musicus* Tammela 1830 IV 15.
237. *Kyro elf* Ändringar och tillägg efter en af bibliofilen M. Pohto
 lemnad förteckning äro i närvarande arbete införda.
246. *Lappajärvi* 1837 X 13; XI 14.
248. *Tenojoki* 1822 (icke 1833) X 29.

AD. MOBERG.

Förteckning öfver observationerna, deras geografiska läge och resp. antecknare.

Åland.	Latitud.	Longitud.	
			<i>Antecknare.</i>
Lemland prestgård	60°5'	20°7'	H. J. Gummerus, past adj. 1805.
Jomala prestgård	60°9'	20°1'	O. Hambræus, prost 1800—07. El. Stadius, prost 1816—24.
Hammarland d:o	60°13'	19°44'	J. G. Wänman 1805, 1806. 1816.
Finström Godby.	60°14'	20°0'	J. P. Granberg, prov. läk. 1817, 1825—26.
Egentliga Finland.			
Korpo Korpogård	60°10'	21°34'	H. Miödh, possessionat, 1802—04. 1802.
Nagu prestgård .	60°12'	21°52'	
Bjerno.	60°12'	23°8'	Sällskapet Pro Natura 1795.
Kisko	60°15'	23°29'	1781.
Sagu prestgård .	60°20'	22°43'	M. J. Tolpo, prost 1817—26.
Rimito	60°23'	21°57'	J. Leche 1750. Sällsk. Pro Natura 1793.
Halikko prestgård	60°24'	23°5'	B. I. Ignatius, prost 1816—25.
Åbo	60°27'	22°17'	J. Leche, prof. 1748—63. 1769—79, 1785. Sällsk. Pro Natura 1793—95. M. v. Wright 1824, 25.
Lando Wanhalinna	60°29'	22°24'	N. Hjelt 1780—1807. 1812.

	Longitud.	Latitud.	
Lemo	60°33'	22°0'	1817—21, 1826.
Masku	60°34'	22°8'	Sällsk. Pro Natura 1793.
Nousis	60°37'	22°9'	D:o d:o 1793—94.
Nykyrko	60°48'	21°32'	J. Ström, prost 1802—05, 1811.
Nyland.			
Karis	60°5'	23°44'	1800.
Sjundeå prestgård	60°10'	24°13'	C. H. Forssman, prost 1816—18.
Helsingfors	60°10'	24°57'	1801. M. v. Wright 1832—33.
Karislojo	60°15'	23°45'	1844.
Borgå	60°23'	25°39'	J. Borgström, lektor 1800—02, 1816—25. 18, 26—39, 1845.
Satakunta.			
Hinnerjoki	61°0'	22°0'	1801—03, 1819—20.
Kjulo	61°7'	22°20'	1760—61.
Punkalaidun	61°7'	23°6'	F. E. Bergroth, kyrkoherde 1825 —27.
Hvittis prestgård	61°11'	22°41'	W. Åkerman, prost 1830—45.
Euraâminne d:o . .	61°12'	21°36'	H. Törnroth, kapellan, sedn. kyr- koherde 1800—04, 1816—18.
Kumo	61°15'	22°21'	Sällskapet Pro Natura 1793—94.
Karkku	61°25'	22°58'	Jos. Mollin, prost 1800—03. B. H. Aminoff 1817.
Björneborg	61°29'	21°48'	1793. 1841—42.
Wirtois	62°14'	23°44'	1827.
Tavastland.			
Tammela prestg.	60°48'	23°44'	N. M. Tolpo, prost 1817—31.
Janakkala	60°54'	24°42'	1802.
Tavastehus	61°0'	24°31'	Z. Cygnæus, prost 1801—06.

	Latitud.	Longitud.	
Hattula prestgård	61°3'	24°29'	G. Lindeqvist, prost 1835—36.
Tuulois	61°9'	24°51'	A. Munsterhjelm, possessionat 1817—21.
Hauho prestgård	61°11'	24°38'	J. C. Grahn, kapellan 1800—03.
Sääksmäki	61°12'	24°8'	Sällsk. Pro Natura 1794—95.
Pälkäne	61°21'	24°18'	1788—89, 1800—01.
Padasjoki	61°22'	25°17'	1800—01.
Laukkasprestgård	62°25'	25°57'	A. Arvidsson, kyrkoherde 1816— 19, 1823—25.
Rautalampi	62°37'	26°49'	J. Boxström, prost 1824—26. 1845.
Wiitasaari	63°4'	25°48'	J. Boxström, prost 1800—01, 1816 —23.
Pihtipudas	63°21'	25°33'	1817—22.
Savolaks.			
S:t Michel	61°41'	27°12'	J. Heinrichius 1800—02. 1818.
Jokkas prestgård	61°54'	27°50'	M. Gottlund, prost 1816, 1819.
Jorois	62°10'	27°47'	S. Möller 1800—02.
Kuopio	62°54'	27°39'	1801—02.
» Haminanlaks	62°54'	27°29'	M. v. Wright 1826—27, J. och F. v. Wright 1830—33, 1845 —55.
Iisalmi (Idensalmi)	63°35'	27°9'	P. J. Collan, prost 1816—27, 1829—31.
Karelen.			
Parikkala	61°32'	29°30'	1853—54.
Tohmajärvi	62°11'	30°21'	P. Wallenius, prost 1817—20.
Ilomants	62°40'	30°54'	Joh. Molander, prost (sedn. bi- skop) 1817—20.

	Latitud.	Longitud.	
Österbotten.			
Kaskö	62°23'	21°12'	1806.
Ilmola	62°43'	22°33'	1801—07, 1810—25.
Kuortane	62°48'	23°32'	1818.
Storkyro	63°0'	22°17'	1831—32, 1834—42.
Wasa	63°5'	21°39'	1802.
Wöro	63°9'	22°11'	1807.
Lappajärvi	63°12'	23°37'	E. Castrén, 1826—28. J. Fellman, prost 1836—39, 1842—45.
Oravais	63°16'	22°19'	1825—26. G. Hedberg 1843—55.
Lohteo	64°3'	23°30'	1802, 1826—28.
Kalajoki	64°15'	23°58'	J. Frosterus, prost 1816—25.
Paltamo	64°16'	27°42'	1759—74. C. F. Aejmelæus, prost 1817—27.
Pyhäjoki	64°26'	24°16'	1818.
Liminko	64°48'	25°24'	1819—21.
Muhos	64°49'	25°57'	1768—69, 1772—95. G. R. Ap- pelgren, prost 1800—07, 1811. 1838.
Siikajoki	64°50'	24°45'	1816.
Karlö	65°1'	24°46'	1788—89, 1792—94. E. J. Fro- sterus prost 1825—33.
Uleåborg	65°1'	25°27'	1784—89, 1801. H. Wegelius, prost 1816—21.
Iijo	65°19'	25°21'	J. Frosterus prost 1818—26.
Pudasjärvi	65°26'	26°52'	I. Montin, kyrkoherde 1817—24.
Kemi	65°49'	24°32'	M. Castrén, prost 1793—99, 1800 —07, 1811—26, 1840.
Torneå	65°51'	24°9'	1801. H. Deutsch, prov. läkare 1816—20.
Kuusamo	65°57'	29°12'	1803—06. A. Montin, kyrkoherde 1818—21, 1824.
Rovaniemi	66°30'	25°43'	1845.

	Latitud.	Longitud.	
Lappland.			
Sodankylä	67°27'	26°36'	N. Enckell 1801—07.
Enare	68°57'	27°6'	J. Fellman 1822, 1824, 1826. 1828—30, 1833, 1843.
Utsjoki	69°51'	26°57'	1758. S. Castrén 1795—97. J. Fellman 1820—22, 1826.





I. Växter.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Synanthereae.			
<i>Bidens tripartita.</i>			
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VII 24.
Kemi	65¾°	24½°	1793 VIII 12, 94 VIII 1, 98 VIII 9, 99 VIII 5.
<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum.</i>			
Nousis	60½°	22½°	1793 VI 27.
Borgå	"	25¾°	1801 VI 16, 02 VI 18.
Punkalaidun . .	61°	23°	1827 VI 17.
Kumo	61¼°	22¼°	1793 VI 9.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24¼°	1794 VI 27.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VII 5.
S:t Michel . .	61¾°	27¼°	1801 VI 24.
Muhos	64¾°	26°	1805 VII 13, 06 VII 7.
Kemi	65¾°	24½°	1793 VII 16, 94 VII 11, 99 VII 11, 1801 VII 16.
Utsjoki	69¾°	27½°	1820 VII 9.
<i>Matricaria chamomilla.</i>			
Bjerno	60¼°	23¼°	1795 VI 22.
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 VI 12.
Borgå	"	25¾°	1801 VI 8.
Kumo	61¼°	22¼°	1793 VI 12.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VI 16.
<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum.</i>			
Bjerno	60¼°	23¼°	1795 VI 22.
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 VI 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VI 16.
Kemi	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1798 VI 29, 99 VI 25.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VIII 3, 21 VII 11, 22 VI 29.
<i>Anthemis tinctoria.</i>			
Sääksmäki . .	61 ¹⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 27.
<i>Anthemis arvensis.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 29.
<i>Achillea millefolium.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 VII 4.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 12.
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 26.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 10.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VII 5.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 24.
Ilomants . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 VII 3, 19 VII 3.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1802 VII 5, 04 VI 22, 05 VII 10, 06 VII 8.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 28, 95 VII 6, 98 VI 26, 99 VI 28, 1801 VII 9, 19 VII 1.
<i>Tanacetum vulgare.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 15, 94 VII 10, 98 VII 11, 99 VII 12, 1801 VII 19, 02 VII 23.
<i>Artemisia absinthium.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 29.
<i>Artemisia vulgaris.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 28.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 24, 94 VII 24, 97 VII 23, 99 VII 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Gnaphalium uliginosum.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VIII 13.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VIII 4.
<i>Gnaphalium norvegicum.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VII 25, 21 VIII 11.
<i>Antennaria dioica.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VI 6.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 V 5.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1752 V 13, 93 V 19.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 24.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 17, 02 V 14.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 16.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 18.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 12, 94 VI 9, 95 VI 27, 96 VI 15, 97 VI 26, 99 VI 20, 1801 VI 23, 02 VI 27.
<i>Antennaria alpina.</i>			
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VII 25.
<i>Erigeron acris.</i>			
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VII 6.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 10, 95 VII 20, 96 VII 15, 99 VII 28.
<i>Solidago virgaurea.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 18.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 13, 92 VII 14, 96 VII 20, 98 VII 14, 99 VII 16, 1819 VII 18, 26 VII 11.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1804 VI 29.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1821 VII 25, 22 VIII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Tussilago farfara.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1816 IV 28, 18 V 8.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 6.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1752 IV 30, 93 IV 23.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 2.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 V 15.
<i>Centaurea jacea.</i>			
Karkku	"	"	1803 VII 24.
<i>Centaurea cyanus.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 22.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 15.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VI 13.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 VII 1, 20 VI 21.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VI 21.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 18.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 VI 16.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 9, 94 VII 11, 98 VII 7, 99 VII 8.
<i>Saussurea alpina.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VIII 29, 1820 VII 28, 21 VIII 13, 22 VII 25.
<i>Cirsium lanceolatum.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1797 VIII 29,
<i>Cirsium arvense.</i>			
Kemi	"	"	1793 VII 19, 99 VII 10.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VII 28.
<i>Cirsium heterophyllum.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VII 9.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VII 26, 96 VII 13, 97 VII 19, 99 VII 12, 1820 VII 16.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1822 VIII 7.

Ortens uamn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Mulgedium sibiricum.</i>
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VIII 12.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VIII 11.
			<i>Sonchus oleraceus.</i>
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VII 16.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 17, 94 VII 20, 99 VII 22.
			<i>Crepis tectorum.</i>
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VI 20, 96 VI 16.
			<i>Hieracium umbellatum.</i>
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 31.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1794 VII 9, 98 VI 26.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1822 VIII 8.
			<i>Hieracium murorum.</i>
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 27.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VIII 21, 1821 VIII 2, 22 VIII 2.
			<i>Hieracium alpinum.</i>
Utsjoki.	"	"	1795 VII 27, 97 VII 13, 1820 VII 27, 21 VII 30, 22 VIII 3.
			<i>Hieracium auricula.</i>
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 12.
			<i>Hieracium pilosella.</i>
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 24.
Masku	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 4.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 13.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 3.
			<i>Taraxacum officinale.</i>
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 9, 20 V 19, 21 V 16.
Sagu.	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 15, 20 V 25, 22 IV 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Taraxacum officinale.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 V 14.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1752 V 5, 15, 93 V 19, 95 V 14.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 9.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1819 VI 6, 20 VI 6.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 8, 02 V 2.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 18, 21 V 9.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 V 25.
Euraâminne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1816 V 25.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 16.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 26, 19 V 21, 20 V 13, 21 V 13.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1802 V 28, 03 V 15.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 22.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 2, 18 VI 2, 20 VI 2.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 18, 02 VI 5, 19 V 26, 20 V 25.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1817 VI 2, 19 VI 5.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 27, 19 VI 4, 20 VI 1, 21 VI 5.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 6, 18 VI 16, 19 VI 12, 20 VI 1, 21 VI 14, 22 VI 1, 23 VI 7, 26 V 25, 27 V 28.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1804 VI 5, 06 VI 19.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 VI 16.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 21.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 10, 94 VI 9, 95 VI 16, 96 VI 20, 98 VI 10, 99 VI 14, 1801 VI 8, 02 VI 15, 17 V 31, 19 VI 15, 20 VI 6, 21 VI 9, 22 VI 8, 26 VI 4.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 19.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VII 11, 22 VI 21.
<i>Leontodon autumnalis.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VII 24.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 16, 94 VII 14, 96 VII 19, 97 VII 21.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 VII 4, 04 VI 30.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VIII 21, 97 VIII 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Dipsacaceae.			
<i>Trichera arvensis.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 18, 94 VII 17, 96 VII 18, 97 VII 10, 1802 VII 21.
Valerianaceae.			
<i>Viburnum opulus.</i>			
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 8.
<i>Valeriana officinalis.</i>			
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 9.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VII 13.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VII 15.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 9, 94 VII 9, 96 VII 12, 99 VII 10.
Rubiaceae.			
<i>Galium palustre.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 2, 94 VII 6, 98 VI 29, 99 VI 28.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1822 VII 8.
<i>Galium boreale.</i>			
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 16.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 9, 94 VII 13, 99 VII 10, 1802 VII 21, 19 VII 17.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1804 VII 24.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VIII 11, 97 VIII 5, 1820 VIII 10, 21 VIII 2, 22 VII 26.
<i>Galium mollugo.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1799 VII 25.
<i>Galium uliginosum.</i>			
Nousis.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 2.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1794 VII 6, 95 VII 11, 99 VII 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Galium uliginosum.</i>			
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VIII 10, 97 VII 19, 1821 VII 31, 22 VII 9.
<i>Galium verum.</i>			
Finström . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1826 VII 3.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 2, 14.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VII 13.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 21, 94 VII 24, 95 VII 26, 98 VII 23, 99 VII 25.
<i>Galium aparine.</i>			
Kemi.	"	"	1793 VII 9, 94 VII 10.
<i>Caprifoliaceae.</i>			
<i>Lonicera xylosteum.</i>			
Bladsprickning.			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1750 IV 26, 51 V 17, 52 V 5.
Blomning.			
Åbo	"	"	1751 VI 3, 52 V 22.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 28.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 VI 4.
<i>Linnaea borealis.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 28.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VII 2.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VII 23.
<i>Campanulaceae.</i>			
<i>Campanula glomerata.</i>			
Sääksmäki. . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VII 1.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Campanula persicifolia.</i>			
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 26.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 18.
<i>Campanula rotundifolia.</i>			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 11.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 24.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 7, 94 VII 9, 96 VII 12, 98 VII 4, 99 VII 7, 1801 VII 11, 19 VII 8.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VII 22.
<i>Campanula patula.</i>			
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 27.
<i>Campanula uniflora.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1821 VIII 13.
<i>Lobellaceae.</i>			
<i>Lobelia Dortmanna.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VII 7.
<i>Boraginaceae.</i>			
<i>Lycopsis arvensis.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 29.
<i>Myosotis scorpioides</i> Linn.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 V 27.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 2.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 29.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VI 12.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 28.
Ilomants. . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1819 VI 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Myosotis scorpioides</i> Linn.			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 7, 94 VI 6, 95 VI 19, 96 VI 5, 99 VI 26, 1802 VI 24.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VII 28.
<i>Lithospermum arvense.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 2.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 19.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 11.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VI 12.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 2.
<i>Labiatae.</i>			
<i>Thymus serpyllum.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VII 6, 21 VII 25, 22 VII 14.
<i>Scutellaria galericulata.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VIII 12.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1804 VII 17.
<i>Prunella vulgaris.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 21, 99 VIII 6.
<i>Galeopsis ladanum.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VI 28.
<i>Galeopsis tetrahit.</i>			
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 27.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VI 28.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 24.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 7, 94 VII 12, 98 VII 14, 99 VII 8.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VIII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Lamium album.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1752 V 30.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VI 17, 96 VI 14, 98 VI 13.
<i>Lamium purpureum.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1752 V 23, 93 V 31.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 1.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 7, 97 VI 20, 98 VI 19.
<i>Lamium amplexicaule.</i>			
Kemi.	"	"	1793 VII 8, 94 VII 14, 97 VII 10.
Menyanthaceae.			
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 11.
Rimito	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1793 VI 6.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 6.
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 26.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 31.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 12, 94 VI 14, 95 VI 21, 98 VI 19, 99 VI 18.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VIII 10.
Polemoniaceae.			
<i>Polemonium caeruleum.</i>			
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1806 VII 15.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VII 27, 97 VII 13, 1820 VII 15, 21 VII 18, 22 VIII 5.
<i>Diapensia lapponica.</i>			
Utsjoki	"	"	1795 VII 11, 1820 VII 1, 21 VI 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Oleaceae.			
<i>Syringa vulgaris.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1750 V 2, 51 V 10, 52 V 2.
Blomning.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1803 VI 15, 04 VI 5.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1750 V 30, 51 VI 9, 52 VI 3, 54 VI 7, 55 VI 5, 57 VI 4, 62 VI 8.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1805 VI 26, 06 VI 15, 07 VI 20.
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 20.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1827 V 30.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 VI 18, 31 VI 4, 32 VI 5, 33 VI 9, 34 VI 10, 35 VI 12, 36 VI 12, 37 VI 11, 38 VI 12, 39 V 29, 40 VI 8, 41 VI 1, 42 V 29, 43 VI 18, 44 VI 11, 45 VI 15.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 10.
Storkyro . . .	63 ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1842 VI 9.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 1, 02 VI 28.
<i>Fraxinus excelsior.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1751 VI 1, 52 V 8.
Blomning.			
Åbo	"	"	1750 V 16, 51 V 27, 52 V 6.
Gentianaceae.			
<i>Gentiana nivalis.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VIII 17.
<i>Gentiana campestris.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VI 25.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VIII 12, 94 VIII 7, 99 VIII 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Gentiana amarella.</i>
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 10.
			<i>Solanaceae.</i>
			<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>
			Plantering.
Hammarland .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	19 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1806 V 23.
Jomala	"	20°	1802 V 22, 07 V 29, 17 V 27, 18 V 31, 19 V 21, 20 V 30, 21 VI 1, 22 V 1, 23 V 6.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1803 VI 2, 04 V 25.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1818 V 25, 19 V 24, 20 V 15, 26 V 18.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 24, 18 V 20.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1819 V 29, 20 V 25, 21 V 15.
Halikko	"	23°	1816 V 27, 18 V 26, 19 V 21, 20 V 25, 21 VI 4, 22 V 13, 23 VI 7.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 9, 02 V 4, 18 V 27, 20 V 29, 21 V 14.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 30, 18 VI 6, 19 V 22, 20 VI 1, 27 V 22, 28 VI 2, 29 VI 5, 30 VI 10.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 V 16.
Punkalaidun .	"	23°	1826 V 26, 27 V 21.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1803 V 10.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1804 VI 15, 16 V 28, 17 V 25, 18 VI 4.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1832 V 16, 35 VI 2, 36 V 20, 37 V 29, 41 VI 1, 42 V 24, 45 VI 2.
Pälkäne	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 16.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 30, 18 VI 2, 19 V 28, 20 V 25, 21 VI 1.
Padasjoki . . .	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 V 10, 01 V 27.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 VI 4, 01 VI 2, 02 V 28, 03 VI 12.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 V 27, 19 V 27.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1801 V 12.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 22, 18 V 25, 19 VI 5, 20 V 22.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1819 VI 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>			
Plantering.			
Rautalampi . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 V 14.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 22, 02 V 27, 04 V 26, 05 VI 4, 07 VI 9, 10 VI 5, 11 V 30, 12 VI 1, 13 V 31, 14 V 27, 15 VI 1, 16 VI 6, 17 VI 3, 18 VI 4, 19 VI 3, 20 V 23, 21 VI 4, 22 V 20, 23 VI 11.
Ilomants . . .	"	31 ⁰	1817 VI 5, 18 VI 10, 19 V 28.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 2, 17 V 29, 18 VI 1, 19 VI 11, 20 VI 10, 21 VI 15.
Kuopio.	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 7, 02 V 22.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 V 24, 43 V 31.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 V 27, 18 VI 6, 19 VI 10, 20 V 24, 26 V 16, 27 V 20, 30 VI 4, 31 V 24.
Lohteo	64 ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 V 18, 27 V 21, 28 V 29.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1817 V 29, 18 V 30, 19 VI 4, 20 V 26, 21 VI 8, 22 V 23, 23 V 28.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 31, 18 VI 6, 19 VI 8, 20 V 28, 21 VI 4, 22 V 20, 23 VI 7, 26 V 15, 27 V 20.
Liminko	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 VI 3, 20 V 29, 21 V 15 (?)
Muhos	"	26 ⁰	1801 V 13, 02 V 21, 04 V 17, 07 V 29.
Uleåborg . . .	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 VI 6, 20 V 29, 21 VI 6.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1819 VI 6, 20 VI 2, 26 V 22.
Pudasjärvi . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 27, 18 V 29, 19 VI 2, 20 V 27, 21 VI 4, 22 V 17, 23 V 31.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1816 VI 11, 17 V 27, 19 VI 4.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 V 17, 96 V 24, 98 V 26, 99 V 25, 1819 VI 7, 20 VI 1, 21 VI 4, 26 V 30.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 VI 2, 04 V 25, 18 V 27, 19 VI 5, 20 V 31, 21 VI 8.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 26, 02 V 31, 03 V 16, 04 V 24, 05 V 31, 07 VI 11.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1826 V 10, 28 V 15, 29 V 20, 30 V 20.

Solanum tuberosum.

Blomning.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1818 VII 30, 19 VII 23, 20 VII 27, 21 VIII 11, 22 VII 14, 23 VII 12.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 VII 28, 20 VII 15, 26 VII 2.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VII 15.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 16.
Halikko	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VIII 3, 19 VII 19, 20 VII 20, 21 VIII 15, 22 VII 14, 23 VII 26.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 11, 02 VII 9, 17 VII 6, 18 VII 10, 20 VII 10.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 30, 20 VII 16, 21 VIII 1, 29 VII 24.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1831 VII 24, 37 VII 16, 43 VII 31, 44 VIII 4, 45 VII 22.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 VII 24, 03 VII 16.
Jokkas	62 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 4.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VII 16, 18 VII 16, 19 VIII 2, 20 VII 16.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 VIII 10.
Rautalampi	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VII 24.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1818 VII 25, 19 VII 23, 20 VII 20, 22 VII 22.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1818 VIII 14, 19 VIII 3.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 18, 19 VII 29, 20 VII 21, 21 VII 30.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 VII 22.
Isalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VII 21, 26 VII 8.
Lohteo	64 ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 VI 20(?), 27 VII 25, 28 VIII 18.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VII 24, 20 VII 26, 21 VIII 29(?)
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	"	1819 VII 30, 20 VII 26.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1819 VIII 3.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 4, 20 VII 22, 21 VIII 8.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VII 27.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 VIII 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VIII 22, 18 VIII 4, 19 VIII 2, 20 VII 23.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VII 27, 02 VIII 8, 03 VIII 2, 04 VII 30, 05 VIII 6.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1822 VIII 24.
<i>Hyoscyamus niger.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 14.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 24.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VI 17,
<i>Personatae.</i>			
<i>Veronica longifolia (var. maritima).</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 16.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VII 3.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 10, 99 VII 10, 1819 VII 13, 20 VII 15.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VII 10.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VIII 11, 1820 VIII 8, 21 VIII 2.
<i>Veronica alpina.</i>			
Utsjoki.	"	"	1820 VII 19.
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 28.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 5.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 31.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 26, 96 VII 1, 98 VI 26, 99 VI 27, 1802 VI 29.
<i>Veronica officinalis.</i>			
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 10.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 10, 96 VII 20, 1802 VII 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Veronica chamaedrys.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1798 VI 14.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 6.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 10.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 2.
<i>Veronica scutellata.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VII 7.
<i>Veronica verna.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 5.
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 16.
<i>Bartsia alpina.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VII 21, 22 VI 27.
<i>Euphrasia officinalis.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 6.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VI 13.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 24.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 30, 94 VII 1, 95 VII 11, 96 VII 7, 99 VII 3.
<i>Rhinanthus crista galli Linn.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 30.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 30.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 19, 02 VII 1.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 12.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 26.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 26.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 24.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 30, 95 VII 11, 96 VII 8, 98 VII 7, 99 VII 2, 1801 VII 2.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VII 18, 22 VII 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sceptrum carolinum.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 8, 94 VII 8, 95 VII 15, 99 VII 5, 1801 VII 20.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VII 10, 04 VII 12.
Utsjoki. . . .	69 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VIII 11. 1820 VII 22, 21 VIII 10.
<i>Pedicularis palustris.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VI 6.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 18.
Masku	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 10.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 11.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 11.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23°	1803 VI 9.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 6.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 29, 94 VII 11, 96 VII 4, 99 VI 27, 1802 VII 6.
<i>Pedicularis lapponica.</i>			
Utsjoki. . . .	69 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VII 10, 97 VII 2, 1820 VI 20, 21 VII 4, 22 VI 17.
<i>Melampyrum nemorosum.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 15.
<i>Melampyrum pratense.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 26.
Masku	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 10.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 8.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 24.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 28, 94 VII 1, 95 VII 9, 96 VI 30, 97 VI 26, 99 VII 5.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1806 VII 4.
Utsjoki. . . .	69 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VII 28, 1820 VIII 22, 21 VII 20, 22 VII 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Melampyrum sylvaticum.</i>			
S:t Michel . .	61½°	27½°	1801 VI 24.
Kemi.	65½°	24½°	1793 VI 28, 95 VII 10, 96 VI 30.
Utsjoki	69½°	27½°	1797 VII 18.
<i>Lentibulariaceae.</i>			
<i>Pinguicula vulgaris.</i>			
Kemi.	65½°	24½°	1793 VI 28, 94 VI 26, 98 VII 8, 99 VII 8, 1802 VII 1.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29½°	1805 VI 30.
Utsjoki.	69½°	27½°	1820 VII 1, 21 VII 13, 22 VII 1.
<i>Pinguicula alpina.</i>			
Utsjoki.	"	"	1795 VII 10, 1820 VII 9, 21 VII 4, 22 VI 15.
<i>Pinguicula villosa.</i>			
Utsjoki	"	"	1820 VII 9, 21 VII 19, 22 VII 4.
<i>Primulaceae.</i>			
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris.</i>			
Nousis	60½°	22½°	1793 VI. 13(?)
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VII 15.
Kemi.	65½°	24½°	1793 VII 19, 94 VII 18, 99 VII 10.
<i>Naumburgia thyrsiflora.</i>			
Kemi	"	"	1793 VII 8, 94 VII 9, 99 VII 6.
<i>Trientalis europaea.</i>			
Åbo	60½°	22½°	1793 V 31.
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 1.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 1.
Sääksmäki. . .	61½°	24½°	1794 V 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Trientalis europaea.</i>			
Björneborg . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1842 VI 2.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 25.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 12, 94 VI 12, 95 VI 20, 96 VI 15, 97 VI 17, 98 VI 11, 99 VI 18, 1802 VI 21, 19 VI 19.
<i>Primula veris.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 9, 05 V 24, 19 V 13, 20 V 21, 21 V 19, 23 V 15.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 13.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 10.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1820 V 10.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1818 V 12, 19 V 4, 21 V 13, 22 IV 22.
Masku	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 1.
Nousis	"	"	1993 VI 1, 94 V 28.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 9, 21 V 11.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 10.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1819 VI 10.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1816 V 21, 18 V 19, 19 V 21, 20 V 19, 21 V 24.
<i>Primula farinosa.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 22.
Finström	"	"	1826 V 27.
<i>Primula finmarchica.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VIII 6.
Plantaginaceae.			
<i>Plantago major.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 18.
Punkalaidun . .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 15.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 29, 94 VI 24, 99 VII 3.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Plantago media.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 7.
Åbo	"	"	1793 VI 15.
<i>Plantago lanceolata.</i>			
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 4.
<i>Plantago maritima.</i>			
Nousis	"	"	1793 VII 18.
<i>Cornaceae.</i>			
<i>Cornus svecica.</i>			
Björneborg . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1842 VI 2.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 17, 94 VI 11, 95 VI 23, 96 VI 15, 98 VI 15, 99 VI 18, 1802 VI 22, 19 VI 24.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VI 20, 21 VII 3.
<i>Umbelliferae.</i>			
<i>Anthriscus sylvestris.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 V 24, 20 VI 7, 21 VI 5.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1820 VI 5.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1752 V 31.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 1.
Halikko	"	23°	1821 VI 6.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1820 VI 4, 21 VI 7.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1818 VI 12, 20 VI 1.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VI 9.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1819 VI 23, 5(?)
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 14, 95 VI 24, 98 VI 22, 99 VI 25, 1802 VI 29, 19 VI 26, 20 VI 12, 21 VI 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Angelica archangelica.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 15, 94 VII 20, 95 VII 23, 96 VII 12, 97 VII 16, 98 VII 14, 99 VII 25.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1821 VIII 2.
<i>Angelica sylvestris.</i>			
Rimito	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1793 VII 7.
Nousis	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 5.
<i>Carum carvi.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 9.
Punkalaidun	61°	23°	1827 VI 5.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 18.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VI 9.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 28.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 7.
<i>Pimpinella saxifraga.</i>			
Kemi	"	"	1793 VII 14, 94 VII 16, 96 VII 17, 98 VII 12, 99 VII 11, 1819 VII 23, 20 VII 13.
<i>Adoxaceae.</i>			
<i>Adoxa moschatellina.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 V 10.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1752 V 5.
<i>Aceraceae.</i>			
<i>Acer platanoides.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1751 V 9, 52 V 7.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 12.
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Nymphaeaceae.			
<i>Nymphaea alba.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 23.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 10.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VII 16(?)
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VII 7.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 12, 95 VII 20, 96 VII 22, 99 VII 21.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VII 6, 04 VII 8.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1821 VIII 16.
<i>Nuphar luteum.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 23.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 10.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1827 VI 16.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 9.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 25.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VII 7.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 12, 95 VII 20, 96 VII 22, 99 VII 21, 1819 VII 7.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VII 12, 04 VII 8, 06 VII 11.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1821 VIII 16.
Ranunculaceae.			
<i>Ranunculus repens.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VI 6.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 VII 7, 95 VII 9, 98 VI 23, 99 VI 25.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1821 VII 22, 22 VII 7.
<i>Ranunculus acris.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1820 VI 15, 21 VI 12.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ranunculus acris.</i>			
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1820 VI 7.
Masku	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 14.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 7.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1819 VI 5, 22 IV 21.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 21, 17 V 28, 18 VI 5, 21 VI 4, 22 V 14.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 VI 8, 21 VI 7.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 26.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 VI 8.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VI 6.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 30.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1802 VI 10, 18 VI 18, 19 V 26, 20 V 25, 22 V 15, 23 VI 11.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1819 VI 7.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 27, 18 VI 1, 19 VI 4, 20 VI 1, 21 VI 8, 22 V 27.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1819 VI 14.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 VI 8.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 7.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 15, 94 VI 14, 96 VI 23, 97 VI 20, 99 VI 19, 1801 VI 23, 02 VI 26, 20 VI 8, 21 VI 18.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VII 4, 21 VII 8.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VII 7.
<i>Ranunculus auricomus.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 28.
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 13.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 2.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1799 VI 19, 1819 VI 15, 20 VI 10, 22 VI 10.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 VI 21.
<i>Ranunculus lapponicus.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VII 27, 97 VII 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ranunculus lingua.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 2.
Masku	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 14.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 10.
<i>Ranunculus reptans.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 4, 98 VI 26.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VII 23, 21 VII 23, 22 VII 5.
<i>Batrachium sceleratum.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 29.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VI 6.
<i>Batrachium heterophyllum.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 4, 94 VII 9, 96 VII 12, 99 VII 8.
<i>Myosurus minimus.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 4.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 16.
<i>Thalictrum flavum.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 7, 94 VII 7, 95 VII 7, 99 VII 12, 1819 VII 14.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VIII 11, 97 VII 23, 1820 VIII 6, 22 VI 28.
<i>Thalictrum alpinum.</i>			
Utsjoki	"	"	1820 VI 27, 21 VII 4, 22 VI 28.
<i>Anemone nemorosa.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 IV 6(?), 04 IV 27, 05 V 2, 20 V 15, 21 V 6.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 V 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anemone nemorosa.</i>			
Sjundeå	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 12.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 V 9, 20 V 11, 26 V 8.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1752 V 5, 93 V 4.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 4.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1817 V 15, 18 V 8, 19 V 4, 20 V 14, 21 V 3, 22 IV 23.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1800 V 5, 02 IV 29, 16 V 11, 17 V 8, 18 V 6, 19 V 8, 20 V 7, 21 IV 30, 22 IV 18.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 6, 21 V 7, 27 V 15.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1816 V 9, 17 V 10.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 7.
Sääksmäki . . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 28(?).
Pälkäne	"	"	1801 IV 28.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 14, 19 V 16, 20 V 12, 21 IV 30.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 V 4, 01 V 3, 02 IV 26, 03 IV 29.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 20.
<i>Anemone ranunculoides.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1752 V 13.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1793 V 9.
<i>Anemone hepatica.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 IV 4, 04 IV 27, 19 V 2, 20 V 9.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 IV 28.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 V 5, 20 V 3, 26 IV 22.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 4.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 4.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 21, 20 V 20.
Sääksmäki . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 IV 22.
Pälkäne	"	"	1801 IV 28.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 11, 20 V 12.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 IV 29, 03 IV 29.

Ortens uamn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Caltha palustris.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 10, 20 V 17, 21 V 15, 22 V 3.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 V 15, 21 V 6.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 V 12.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 12.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1820 V 15.
Nousis	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 17.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1818 V 3, 20 V 11.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 10, 02 V 3, 16 V 23, 17 V 10, 18 V 16, 19 V 15, 20 V 12, 21 V 13, 22 IV 21, 23 V 22.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 19, 21 V 7, 27 V 10.
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 V 5.
Euraâminne. .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1816 V 23.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 11.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 11.
Pälkäne	"	"	1801 IV 28.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 16.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 V 22, 01 V 3, 02 V 15, 03 V 10.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 13.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 18, 02 VI 2, 04 V 16, 05 V 26, 18 V 29, 19 V 22, 20 V 17, 21 V 7, 22 V 8, 23 V 29.
Ilomants . . .	"	31 ⁰	1818 V 14, 19 V 20.
Viitasaari . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1816 V 21, 17 V 23, 18 V 27, 19 V 29, 20 V 21, 21 V 29, 22 V 27.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 V 20.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1816 V 14.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 25, 18 VI 4, 19 VI 7, 20 V 24, 21 V 24, 22 V 23, 23 V 31, 26 V 18, 27 V 21.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1802 VI 7, 04 V 23, 06 VI 1.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 VI 9.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 1, 18 VI 4, 19 VI 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Caltha palustris.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 V 27, 94 V 27, 95 VI 6, 96 VI 8, 97 VI 8, 98 VI 3, 99 VI 3, 1801 VI 5, 02 VI 10, 16 VI 7, 18 VI 5, 19 VI 9, 20 VI 2, 21 VI 2, 22 V 30, 26 V 24, 40 V 29.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 VI 1, 19 VI 13, 20 VI 2, 21 VI 6.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VI 4.
<i>Trollius europaeus.</i>			
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1816 VI 11, 17 VI 7.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 11, 94 VI 9, 95 VI 21, 96 VI 15, 97 VI 22, 98 VI 12, 99 VI 16, 1802 VI 20, 18 VI 17, 19 VI 16, 22 VI 8, 26 VI 5, 40 VI 12.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VI 16, 21 VII 8.
<i>Papaveraceae.</i>			
<i>Chelidonium majus.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 7.
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 20.
<i>Fumariaceae.</i>			
<i>Fumaria bulbosa</i> Linn.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 V 2.
<i>Fumaria officinalis.</i>			
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1827 VI 15.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VII 1.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VI 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Cruciferae.			
<i>Brassica rapa.</i>			
Sädd.			
Hinnerjoki. . .	61°	22°	1801 VI 12.
Padasjoki . . .	61½°	25¼°	1800 VI 20, 01 VI 15.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1800 VI 23, 01 VI 15, 02 VI 19.
Ilmola	62¾°	22½°	1801 VI 30, 02 VI 23.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25¾°	1801 VI 22.
Kemi	65¾°	24½°	1802 VI 23.
Sodankylä. . .	67½°	26½°	1801 VI 9, 02 VI 11.
<i>Brassica campestris.</i>			
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VI 16.
Kemi.	65¾°	24½°	1793 VI 28, 94 VI 30, 96 VI 18, 99 VII 7.
<i>Erysimum hieracifolium.</i>			
Utsjoki.	69¾°	27½°	1820 VIII 3, 21 VIII 4.
<i>Erysimum cheiranthoides.</i>			
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 VI 10.
Kemi.	65¾°	24½°	1793 VI 13, 94 VI 14, 1819 VI 16.
<i>Sisymbrium sophia.</i>			
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VI 26.
Kemi.	65¾°	24½°	1793 VI 30, 95 VII 9, 99 VII 16.
<i>Cardamine amara.</i>			
Jomala.	60¼°	20°	1802 VI 6.
<i>Cardamine pratensis.</i>			
Jomala.	"	"	1802 VI 6.
Bjerno	"	23¼°	1795 V 30.
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 VI 2, 94 V 28.
Kumo	61¼°	"	1793 VI 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Cardamine pratensis.</i>
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 V 27.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23°	1800 V 30, 01 V 11.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 20, 94 VI 25, 95 VI 30, 96 VI 28, 97 VI 30, 98 VI 27, 99 VI 25, 1802 VI 29.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VIII 8, 22 VII 5.
			<i>Arabis hirsuta.</i>
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 15.
			<i>Arabis alpina.</i>
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 20.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VII 3.
			<i>Arabis thaliana.</i>
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 28.
			<i>Turritis glabra.</i>
Åbo	"	"	1793 V 28.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 18.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VI 21.
			<i>Nasturtium palustre.</i>
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 8, 97 VII 10, 99 VI 26.
			<i>Capsella bursa pastoris.</i>
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 V 16.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 27.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 12, 94 VI 14, 95 VI 25.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VI 30, 21 VII 15, 22 VII 2.
			<i>Thlaspi arvense.</i>
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 28.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 24.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Thlaspi arvense.</i>
Muhos	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	26°	1804 V 23, 06 VI 19.
Kemi	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 10, 94 VI 5, 95 VI 19, 96 VI 12, 97 VI 20, 98 VI 10, 99 VI 14, 1819 VI 16.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VI 13.
			<i>Camelina sativa.</i>
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 12.
			<i>Draba verna.</i>
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 V 2.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 V 1, 20 V 15, 21 V 4, 22 IV 25.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 V 20.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 IV 23.
Nousis	"	"	1793 IV 22.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 19, 20 V 19, 23 V 19, 27 V 15.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 IV 23.
			<i>Draba incana.</i>
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1797 VI 27, 1820 VI 11, 22 VI 1.
			<i>Draba hirta.</i>
Utsjoki	"	"	1795 VI 16, 1820 VI 20, 21 VI 15.
			<i>Draba alpina.</i>
Utsjoki	"	"	1820 VI 30.
			Balsaminaceae.
			<i>Impatiens noli tangere.</i>
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23°	1803 VII 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Geraniaceae.			
<i>Geranium sylvaticum.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 VI 6.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 5.
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 10.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 10.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1793 VI 11.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 6.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 15, 94 VI 14, 95 VI 28, 96 VI 20, 97 VI 28, 98 VI 15, 99 VI 20.
<i>Geranium pratense.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VII 28.
<i>Geranium robertianum.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 29.
<i>Oxalis acetosella.</i>			
Bjerno	"	"	1795 V 23.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 31.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 26.
Björneborg . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1841 V 19.
Karkku	"	23 ⁰	1800 VI 2.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 18.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 V 20.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 4, 94 VI 1, 95 VI 13, 96 VI 6, 97 VI 12, 98 VI 5, 99 VI 7, 1801 VI 8, 02 VI 14, 19 VI 11.
<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>			
Sädd.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1819 V 10, 20 V 26, 21 V 16.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 22, 20 V 15, 26 V 2.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 VI 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>			
Sadd.			
Lemo	60½°	22°	1819 V 26, 21 V 24.
Halikko	"	23°	1818 VI 2, 19 VI 5, 20 V 27, 21 VI 5, 23 VI 12.
Borgå	"	25¼°	1801 V 22, 02 V 28, 16 VI 7, 18 VI 15, 19 VI 5, 20 VI 29(?), 21 VI 12.
Tammela . . .	60¾°	23¾°	1818 VI 6, 19 VI 5, 20 VI 2, 21 VI 14, 22 V 30, 23 VI 12, 24 V 31, 26 V 25, 27 V 10, 28 VI 4, 29 VI 12, 30 VI 2, 31 VI 4.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1826 V 26, 27 V 17.
Euraâminne .	61½°	21½°	1802 V 27, 03 V 27, 16 V 28.
Hauho	"	24¾°	1801 V 23.
Padasjoki . . .	"	25¼°	1800 VI 6.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1800 V 31, 01 V 22, 02 V 24, 03 V 23.
Jokkas	62°	27¾°	1819 VI 8.
Tohmajärvi . .	62¼°	30¼°	1817 VI 1, 20 V 23.
Laukkas	62½°	26°	1819 VI 10.
Rautalampi . .	"	26¾°	1826 V 20.
Ilmola	62¾°	22½°	1802 VI 6, 17 VI 5, 18 VI 8, 19 VI 2, 20 V 31, 21 VI 9, 22 V 28, 23 VI 12.
Ilomants	"	31°	1817 VI 7, 18 VI 10, 19 VI 11.
Storkyro	63°	22¼°	1838 V 31.
Viitasaari . . .	"	25¾°	1801 V 24, 17 V 30, 18 VI 3, 19 VI 7, 20 VI 5, 21 VI 9, 22 V 29.
Oravais	63¼°	22½°	1826 VI 5.
Iisalmi	63½°	27½°	1817 VI 10, 19 VI(?) 30, 20 VI 19, 26 V 22, 27 V 22, 30 VI 15, 31 VI 6.
Kalajoki	64¼°	24°	1817 VI 5, 18 VI 9, 19 VI 9, 20 VI 5, 21 VI 13, 22 V 24, 23 VI 2.
Uleåborg	65°	25½°	1820 VII 1.
Torneå	65¾°	24¼°	1816 VI 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>			
Blomning.			
Jomala.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1804 VII 18, 19 VII 8, 20 VII 17, 21 VIII 1.
Sagu.	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 VII 3, 20 VII 10, 26 VI 26.
Lemo.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 VII 17, 21 VII 7.
Halikko.	"	23 ⁰	1818 VII 31, 19 VII 14, 20 VII 19, 21 VIII 2.
Borgå.	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 VII 12, 17 VII 5, 19 VII 14.
Tammela.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VII 24, 19 VII 17, 21 VIII 8, 22 VII 13, 23 VII 15, 24 VII 7, 25 VII 13, 27 VI 29, 28 VIII 5.
Kumo.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 11.
Sääksmäki.	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VII 6.
Karkku.	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 VI 24, 03 VII 8.
Jokkas.	62 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VII 28.
Tohmajärvi.	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 25, 20 VI 20(?)
Laukkas.	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 VII 26.
Rautalampi.	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VII 10.
Ilmola.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 VII 14, 20 VII 14.
Ilomants.	"	31 ⁰	1818 VII 11, 19 VII 25.
Viitasaari.	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VII 21, 18 VII 24, 19 VII 27, 20 VII 23, 21 VII 24, 22 VII 16.
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 VII 20, 20 VII 17, 26 VII 5, 27 VII 18.
Kalajoki.	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1817 VII 24, 22 VII 14.
Uleåborg.	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VII 24.
<i>Hypericaceae.</i>			
<i>Hypericum quadrangulum.</i>			
Punkalaidun.	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 28.
Kumo.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 11.
Karkku.	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1802 VII 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hypericum perforatum.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VII 11.
Sääksmäki . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 30.
<i>Violaceae.</i>			
<i>Viola tricolor.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 2.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 15, 22 IV 25.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 2.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 28.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 10.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1822 IV 30.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 V 1.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 11.
Sääksmäki . . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 18.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VI 6, 19 VI 5, 20 V 19, 21 V 16.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 V 6.
Vöro	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1807 VI 9 (bic.)
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VI 7, 19 VI 10, 20 VI 1, 21 VI 7, 22 V 27, 23 VI 3, 26 V 17, 27 V 28 (bicolor).
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 8, 94 VI 1, 95 VI 11, 96 VI 6, 98 VI 5, 99 VI 9, 1801 VI 15.
<i>Viola biflora.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VII 6, 97 VI 25, 1820 VI 19. 21 VI 28, 22 VI 10.
<i>Viola canina.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 2.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 19.
Nousis	"	"	1794 VI 4.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 18, 20 V 21, 21 V 11.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VI 15.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 V 22, 03 V 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Viola canina.</i>			
Wöro	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1807 VI 9.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 11, 94 VI 9, 95 VI 16, 98 VI 14, 99 VI 9, 1802 VI 20, 17 VI 12.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VII 7.
<i>Viola palustris.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 31.
Björneborg . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1841 V 19.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1827 V 24.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 28, 18 VI 7, 19 VI 8, 20 VI 1, 21 VI 4, 22 V 24, 23 VI 2, 26 V 18, 27 V 24.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 8, 94 VI 1, 95 VI 11, 96 V 18, 97 VI 6, 98 VI 5, 99 VI 9, 1802 VI 11, 19 VI 11, 20 VI 9.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 V 31, 04 V 28, 05 VI 13, 06 VI 11, 18 VI 25.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1822 VI 26.
<i>Droseraceae.</i>			
<i>Parnassia palustris.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 29, 94 VII 26, 97 VII 25, 98 VII 27, 1820 VII 17.
<i>Drosera rotundifolia.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VIII 10.
<i>Silenaceae.</i>			
<i>Silene inflata.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1794 VI 26, 98 VII 8, 99 VII 8.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 VII 2, 05 VII 19, 06 VII 20.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VIII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Silene maritima.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VII 22.
<i>Silene nutans.</i>			
Kemi.	"	"	1797 VI 26, 99 VII 11, 1802 VII 25, 20 VII 7.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VI 16.
<i>Silene acaulis.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VII 28, 97 VII 23, 1822 VII 2.
<i>Melandrium sylvestre.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 10, 94 VI 9, 95 VI 19, 96 VI 12, 97 VI 20, 98 VI 9, 99 VI 14, 1802 VI 20, 18 VI 22, 19 VI 18.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1822 VII 11.
<i>Viscaria vulgaris.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 16.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 5.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 16.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VI 8.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 15.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VI 19.
<i>Viscaria alpina.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 27, 94 VI 28, 99 VII 1.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VII 27, 97 VII 10, 1820 VIII 16.
<i>Lychnis flos cuculi.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 4.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1827 VI 8.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	"	1803 VI 19.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Agrostemma githago.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VII 5.
<i>Dianthus superbus.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 14, 94 VII 19, 96 VII 20, 98 VII 18, 99 VII 12, 1802 VII 17, 19 VII 17, 20 VII 12.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1804 VII 21, 06 VIII 4.
Utsjoki. . . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VII 20.
<i>Dianthus deltoides.</i>			
Rimito	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1793 VI 8.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 13.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 28.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 27.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VII 7.
<i>Alsineaceae.</i>			
<i>Stellaria nemorum.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VI 22.
<i>Stellaria media.</i>			
Kemi	"	"	1793 VI 22, 99 VI 26.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VII 7, 97 VII 9, 1820 VII 6, 21 VII 10, 22 VI 25.
<i>Stellaria graminea.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 17.
Masku	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 14.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 3.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 VI 5.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Stellaria graminea.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 22, 94 VI 24, 95 VII 6, 96 VI 28, 97 VI 27, 98 VI 26, 99 VI 25.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VI 15.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VII 15, 21 VII 5, 22 VII 12.
<i>Cerastium trigynum.</i>			
Utsjoki.	"	"	1821 VII 7.
<i>Cerastium alpinum.</i>			
Utsjoki	"	"	1820 VI 20, 21 VII 3.
<i>Cerastium vulgatum.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 19, 94 VI 25, 95 VI 27, 96 VI 19, 97 VI 19, 99 VI 26.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1805 VI 28.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1821 VII 9, 22 VI 21.
<i>Cerastium viscosum.</i>			
Utsjoki.	"	"	1795 VII 6, 97 VI 29, 1821 VII 9, 22 VI 21.
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 17.
<i>Alsine biflora.</i>			
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1822 VII 12.
<i>Spergula arvensis.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Ribesiaceae.			
<i>Ribes grossularia.</i>			
Bladsprickning.			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1751 IV 29, 52 IV 28.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 6, 02 IV 27.
Tavastehus . .	61 ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1805 V 14.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 IV 28. 03 V 1.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1805 V 16.
Blomning.			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 V 26.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1750 V 8 (4), 51 V 21, 52 V 10, 53 V 20, 54 V 14, 56 V 21, 57 V 8, 58 V 21.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 12.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 18, 02 V 23.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1827 V 22.
Hinnerjoki . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 V 12.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 V 12, 18 V 16.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 21.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1836 VI 7, 37 VI 1.
Bärmognad.			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 27, 02 VIII 1.
<i>Ribes nigrum.</i>			
Bladsprickning.			
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 V 1.
Blomning.			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 29.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 V 10.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 21.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 27.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 23.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ribes nigrum.</i>			
Blomning.			
Pomants	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 VI 6.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 VI 8.
Kemi	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 12, 99 VI 19, 1802 VI 25.
<i>Ribes rubrum.</i>			
Bladsprickning.			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1751 IV 29, 52 V 1, 54 V 10.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 V 1, 03 V 1.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 V 10.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1804 V 3.
Blomning.			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 V 29.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1750 V 16, 51 V 13, 52 V 10, 54 V 20.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 26.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 V 26, 17 V 20.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1827 V 22.
Hinnerjoki . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 V 12.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 V 11.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 21.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 V 23, 34 V 27, 35 VI 10, 36 VI 7, 37 V 29.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 16.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 18.
Pomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 VI 6.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1804 VI 1, 06 VI 11.
Kemi	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 6, 94 VI 2, 95 VI 12, 96 VI 6, 98 VI 3, 99 VI 7, 1801 VI 10.
Bärmognad.			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1754 VII 19.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 23, 02 VII 24, 16 VII 15.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VIII 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes alpinum.</i>
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1750 IV 26, 51 V 21, 52 V 13, 93 V 28.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 16.
			<i>Rhamnaceae.</i>
			<i>Rhamnus frangula.</i>
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 13.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1801 VI 4 (blad?).
			<i>Saxifragaceae.</i>
			<i>Saxifraga nivalis.</i>
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VIII 3, 21 VII 4.
			<i>Saxifraga stellaris.</i>
Utsjoki	"	"	1820 VIII 1, 22 VII 11.
			<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia.</i>
Utsjoki	"	"	1821 V 30.
			<i>Saxifraga aizoides.</i>
Utsjoki	"	"	1820 VII 8.
			<i>Saxifraga caespitosa.</i>
Utsjoki	"	"	1821 VIII 4 (allm.), 22 VI 27.
			<i>Saxifraga granulata.</i>
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VI 6.
			<i>Saxifraga rivularis.</i>
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VIII 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Chrysosplenium alternifolium.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1808 V 30.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1822 VI 12.
<i>Crassulaceae.</i>			
<i>Rhodiola rosea.</i>			
Utsjoki	"	"	1795 VII 14, 97 VII 7, 1820 VII 3, 21 VII 2, 22 VI 28.
<i>Sedum telephium.</i>			
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 31.
<i>Sedum acre.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VI 6.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 17.
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 21.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VII 10.
<i>Sedum album.</i>			
Kemi	"	"	1796 VII 19.
<i>Lythraceae.</i>			
<i>Lythrum salicaria.</i>			
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 19.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 24, 94 VII 24, 99 VII 8.
<i>Oenotheraceae.</i>			
<i>Epilobium angustifolium.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 13.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VII 9.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Epilobium angustifolium.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VII 15.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 18, 94 VII 18, 96 VII 20, 98 VII 19, 99 VII 16, 1819 VII 18, 20 VII 15, 26 VII 11.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VII 12, 21 VIII 7.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VII 20, 22 VIII 9.
<i>Epilobium alpinum.</i>			
Utsjoki.	"	"	1820 VII 20, 21 VIII 9, 22 VII 10.
<i>Epilobium palustre.</i>			
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 20.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VII 6.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1796 VII 20, 99 VII 5, 1802 VII 26.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 VII 7, 04 VII 14, 06 VII 21.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1822 VII 10.
<i>Epilobium lineare.</i>			
Utsjoki.	"	"	1821 VIII 1.
Pomaceae.			
<i>Pyrus malus.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Bjerno ,	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 1.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1750 V 16, 51 V 21, 52 V 15.
Blomning.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1803 VI 1, 04 VI 7.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 8.
Rimito.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1793 VI 8.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1750 V 28, 51 VI 1, 52 V 28, 53 V 30, 54 VI 2, 55 V 30, 56 VI 8, 58 V 28, 59 VI 9, 60 VI 4, 1827 V 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pyrus malus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 2.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 V 17, 98 V 18, 99 VI 8, 1801 V 26, 02 VI 9, 03 VI 2, 04 VI 6, 05 VI 19, 06 VI 15, 07 VI 12.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 1, 17 VI 5, 18 VI 17.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1827 V 28.
Tavastehus . . .	61°	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1805 VI 20.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1833 VI 16, 34 V 30, 36 VI 12, 37 VI 10, 38 VI 15, 39 V 29, 43 VI 17.
Sääksmäki . . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 1.
S:t Michel . . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 28.
<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1750 V 2, 51 V 13, 52 V 10.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23°	1801 V 10, 02 V 27, 03 V 10, 17 V 18.
Lappajärvi . . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1827 VI 4.
Isalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 VI 4.
Blomning.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1804 VI 12, 20 VI 8, 21 VI 5.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VI 10, 20 VI 4.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 15.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1820 VI 10.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1750 VI 9, 51 VI 10, 52 VI 8.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 2.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VI 18, 1801 V 28, 02 VI 15, 03 VI 7, 04 VI 6, 07 VI 20.
Halikko	"	23°	1819 VI 11, 21 VI 18, 22 V 24.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 27, 02 VI 10, 17 VI 7, 19 VI 12, 22 V 21.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 VI 10, 27 V 28.
Punkalaidun . .	61°	23°	1827 VI 1.
Tavastehus . . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1805 V 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>			
Blomning.			
Euraäminne .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 VI 10.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 11.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 VI 18, 31 VI 5, 33 VI 16, 35 VI 14, 37 VI 10, 38 VI 9, 39 VI 2, 40 VI 10, 41 VI 7, 42 VI 4, 43 VI 16, 44 VI 11, 45 VI 21.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 29.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 11, 20 VI 13.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 VI 12, 01 V 27.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 3.
Ilomants . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1819 VI 16.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 1.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 VI 8, 43 VI 24, 46 VI 15, 47 VI 25, 48 VI 12, 49 VI 19, 50 VI 5, 51 VI 21, 52 VI 8, 53 VI 13, 54 VI 14, 55 VI 12.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 VI 4, 31 V 27.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1802 VI 27, 04 VI 14, 05 VII 3, 06 VI 29.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 28, 94 VII 1, 95 VII 3, 96 VI 30, 99 VI 28, 1801 VII 4, 19 VI 27, 26 VI 13.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1804 VI 22.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1821 VII 28, 22 VII 12.
<i>Sorbus scandica (aria).</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1751 VI 9, 52 VI 3.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 10.
<i>Cotoneaster vulgaris.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 31.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Rosaceae.			
<i>Rosa canina.</i>			
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 22.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 VI 16.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 VI 9.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1805 VII 13, 06 VII 20.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 7, 94 VII 1, 98 VI 26, 99 VII 10.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VII 12.
<i>Rosa centifolia.</i>			
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 23.
<i>Alchemilla vulgaris.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 7.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 1.
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 27.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 31.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VII 26.
<i>Alchemilla alpina.</i>			
Utsjoki	"	"	1797 VII 12, 1820 VII 7.
<i>Rubus idaeus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 14, 02 VI 21, 17 VI 9.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 18.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 14.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1806 VII 20.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 9.
Bärmognad.			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 18, 02 VII 28, 16 VIII 2, 17 VII 24.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VIII 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus idaeus.</i>
			Bärmognad.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1843 VIII 9, 44 VIII 24, 46 VIII 10, 48 VIII 10, 49 VIII 16, 51 VIII 17.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VII 20.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1799 VIII 13, 1819 VIII 7.
			<i>Rubus caesius.</i>
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 14.
			<i>Rubus saxatilis.</i>
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 2.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 18, 94 VI 20, 95 VI 30, 97 VI 29.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VII 26.
			<i>Rubus arcticus.</i>
			Blomning.
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 6.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 8,
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 10.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 1, 18 VI 6.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 V 24.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 8.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 8, 18 VI 8, 20 VI 6.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1817 V 29, 18 VI 12, 19 VI 8.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 21, 18 VI 15, 19 VI 17, 20 VI 14, 21 VI 19.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 V 22.
Muhos	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1804 V 28, 06 VI 1.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1816 VI 11, 17 VI 10.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 10, 94 VI 7, 95 VI 20, 97 VI 16, 98 VI 12, 99 VI 14, 1801 VI 19, 02 VI 22, 17 VI 14, 18 VI 17, 19 VI 14, 22 VI 8, 26 V 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Rubus arcticus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 VI 27, 19 VI 13.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VII 2, 22 VI 20.
Bärmognad.			
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VII 14.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 26.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1844 VII 24, 46 VII 25, 48 VII 27, 49 VII 28, 50 VII 17, 51 VIII 2.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1805 VII 31, 11 VII 21.
Kemi	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 24, 94 VII 26, 96 VII 24, 98 VII 26, 99 VII 28, 1801 VII 24, 04 VII 26, 05 VIII 5, 07 VIII 2, 12 VIII 5, 16 VIII 3, 19 VIII 3.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1804 VII 23.
<i>Rubus chamaemorus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 7.
Rimito	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1793 VI 6.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1827 V 22.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1818 VI 18, 19 VI 9.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VI 24, 18 VI 21, 19 VI 19, 20 VI 18, 21 VII 1, 22 VI 19.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 VI 21, 04 VI 24, 05 VII 6, 06 VI 10.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1816 VI 11, 17 VI 7.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 3, 94 VI 1, 96 VI 5, 98 VI 7, 99 VI 12, 1801 VI 10, 02 VI 17, 19 VI 11.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VI 1, 18 VI 19, 20 VI 11, 21 VI 25.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1821 VI 18.
Bärmognad.			
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VII 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Rubus chamaemorus.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1846 VII 25, 49 VII 27, 51 VII 27.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 VII 20, 05 VII 24, 11 VII 21.
Kemi	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 24, 94 VII 26, 96 VII 24, 98 VII 26, 99 VII 24, 1801 VII 23, 02 VIII 1, 19 VII 23, 20 VII 23.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VII 24, 04 VII 20, 05 VIII 3.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VII 24, 02 VIII 8, 04 VII 25, 05 VIII 4.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VIII 10, 21 VIII 15, 22 VIII 7, 26 VII 20.
<i>Fragaria vesca.</i>			
Blomning.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VI 6, 04 VI 5, 18 VI 9, 21 VI 15, 22 IV 30.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 4.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1752 V 22.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 4.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 28, 02 V 27, 16 VI 6, 17 V 27, 18 VI 4, 22 V 7, 23 V 30.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 31, 18 VI 6, 21 V 30, 22 V 10, 27 V 23.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1827 V 23.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 VI 10.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 26.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 V 25, 17 V 24.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 26.
Ilomants . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1819 VI 13.
Viitasaari . .	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VI 9, 18 VI 21, 19 VI 19, 20 VI 18, 21 VII 4, 22 VI 21.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1804 VI 1.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VI 24, 1801 VI 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fragaria vesca.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Jomala.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VII 7.
Lundo.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1789 VI 17.
Borgå.	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 24, 02 VII 5, 16 VII 6, 18 VII 4.
Tammela. . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VI 30, 22 VI 22.
Hvittis.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1837 VII 16, 43 VII 17, 45 VII 20.
Sääksmäki. . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 28.
Karkku.	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VII 1.
Oravais.	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1843 VII 17, 44 VII 24, 46 VII 21, 47 VII 14, 48 VII 24, 49 VII 11.
Paltamo.	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 VI 24.
Muhos.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 VII 20, 04 VII 15, 05 VII 24, 11 VII 12.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 24, 94 VII 26, 96 VII 24, 98 VII 26, 99 VII 24, 1804 VII 25, 06 VIII 12, 14 VII 27.
<i>Comarum palustre.</i>			
Kumo.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 13.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 8, 94 VII 9, 95 VII 11, 96 VII 12, 99 VII 8, 1820 VII 17.
Kuusamo. . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1806 VII 24.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1822 VII 16.
<i>Potentilla anserina.</i>			
Bjerno.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 13.
Rimito.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1793 VI 7.
Nousis.	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 10.
Karkku.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23°	1802 VI 2.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 VII 1, 95 VII 3, 99 VI 29.
<i>Potentilla norvegica.</i>			
Kemi.	"	"	1796 VII 4, 98 VI 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Potentilla argentea.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 30, 94 VII 1, 95 VII 4, 99 VII 8.
<i>Potentilla alpestris (verna).</i>			
Rimito	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1793 VI 7.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 28.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 4, 94 V 28.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 18.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1821 VII 1, 22 VI 26.
<i>Potentilla tormentilla.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1805 V 24.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 31.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 11.
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1727 VI 2.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 3.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1802 VI 2.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 31.
<i>Sibbaldia procumbens.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1820 VII 27, 22 VII 14.
<i>Geum urbanum.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1802 VI 15.
<i>Geum rivale.</i>			
Jomala.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 VI 6.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 2.
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1826 VI 7.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 28.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1802 VI 15, 03 VI 8.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 2.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 14, 94 VI 20, 99 VI 22, 1802 VI 29.
Utsjoki. . . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1820 VII 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Dryas octopetala.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1820 VII 25.
<i>Spiraea ulmaria.</i>			
Jomala.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 VII 21, 04 VII 10.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 2.
Punkalaidun . .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 29.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	"	1803 VII 5.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1802 VII 17, 04 VII 4, 05 VII 15.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 13, 94 VII 14, 95 VII 17 96 VII 16, 97 VII 20, 98 VII 14, 99 VII 10, 1801 VII 15, 02 VII 23, 19 VII 15, 20 VII 15.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 VII 13, 18 VII 24.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1821 VIII 16, 22 VIII 10.
<i>Drupaceae.</i>			
<i>Prunus cerasus.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1750 V 23, 51 VI 1, 52 V 25.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 30, 02 V 29.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1827 V 26.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 VI 10, 31 V 30, 32 VI 3, 33 VI 7, 34 VI 1, 35 VI 9, 36 VI 7, 37 VI 11, 42 V 25.
<i>Prunus padus.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1751 V 10, 52 V 5.
Hinnerjoki. . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1802 V 1.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 V 10, 17 V 18.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1802 V 24, 04 V 3.
Blomming.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 27, 04 VI 12, 17 VI 10, 20 VI 6, 21 VI 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Prunus padus.</i> Blomning.
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 5.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1820 V 31.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1751 V 27, 52 V 22, 93 V 31.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 27.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1786 VI 15, 87 VI 7, 88 VI 5, 89 V 29, 90 V 21, 91 VI 6, 92 VI 1, 93 V 24, 94 V 17, 97 VI 4, 98 V 16, 99 VI 6, 1800 VI 3, 01 V 20, 02 V 31, 04 V 26, 05 VI 12, 06 VI 9, 07 VI 9.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1817 V 29, 18 V 30, 19 VI 5, 20 V 28, 21 V 24, 22 V 10, 23 VI 6.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 VI 2, 16 VI 9, 17 V 29, 18 VI 15, 19 VI 6, 20 VI 20(?), 21 VI 9 22 V 10, 23 VI 13.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 30, 27 V 24.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 V 15.
Tavastehus	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 20, 02 V 28, 05 V 27.
Euraâminne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1816 VI 3, 17 V 31, 18 VI 10.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 25.
Hvittis	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 VI 8, 31 V 26, 32 VI 3, 33 VI 6, 34 VI 4, 35 VI 8, 36 VI 7, 37 V 28, 39 V 26, 40 VI 6, 41 V 27, 42 V 25, 44 VI 4, 45 VI 8.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 22.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 31, 21 V 29.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 V 31, 01 V 22, 03 V 21.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 23.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 1, 18 VI 1, 20 V 23.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 VI 10, 04 V 25, 18 VI 9, 19 VI 9, 20 VI 3, 21 VI 4, 22 V 21, 23 VI 10.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1817 VI 1, 19 VI 8.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 24, 02 VI 8.
Viitasaari	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VI 7, 19 VI 9, 20 VI 5, 21 VI 9, 22 V 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Prunus padus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1826 V 28, 43 VI 12, 44 V 19, 45 VI 6, 46 VI 11, 47 VI 17, 48 VI 7, 49 VI 5, 50 V 31, 51 VI 10, 52 VI 3, 53 VI 3, 54 V 25, 55 VI 4.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1816 VI 8, 17 VI 2, 26 V 22, 27 V 15.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 5, 18 VI 19, 19 VI 12, 20 VI 8, 21 VI 18, 22 VI 3, 23 VI 9, 26 V 25, 27 V 30.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1802 VI 14, 04 V 29, 06 VI 14.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 14.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 10, 94 VI 10, 95 VI 23, 96 VI 12, 97 VI 20, 98 VI 10, 99 VI 20, 1801 VI 21, 02 VI 24, 17 VI 16, 19 VI 17, 20 VI 10, 21 VI 22, 22 VI 11, 26 VI 5.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1803 VI 10, 04 VI 14.
<i>Papilionaceae.</i>			
<i>Lathyrus palustris.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1795 VII 9, 96 VII 12, 99 VII 8.
<i>Lathyrus pratensis.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 VI 12.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 8, 94 VII 9, 96 VII 10, 99 VII 5.
<i>Orobus niger.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 4.
<i>Orobus vernus.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 28.
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Orobus vernus.</i>			
Tavastehus . .	61°	24½°	1803 V 28.
Sääksmäki . .	61½°	24½°	1794 V 17.
<i>Orobus tuberosus.</i>			
Bjerno	60¼°	23¼°	1795 VI 3.
Åbo	60½°	22¼°	1793 V 28.
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 1.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 4.
Sääksmäki . .	61½°	24¼°	1794 V 26.
<i>Vicia cracca.</i>			
Bjerno	60¼°	23¼°	1795 VI 26.
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 VI 18.
Borgå	"	25¾°	1801 VI 9.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1827 VI 8.
Kumo	61¼°	22¼°	1793 VI 25.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VI 12.
S:t Michel . .	61¾°	27¼°	1801 VI 8.
Muhos	64¾°	26°	1804 VI 22, 05 VII 10, 06 VII 13.
Kemi	65¾°	24½°	1793 VII 2, 94 VII 4, 96 VII 9, 97 VII 9, 98 VI 27, 99 VII 1, 1801 VII 9, 19 VII 6.
<i>Pisum sativum et arvense.</i>			
Sädd.			
Hammarland .	60¼°	19¾°	1816 V 14.
Jomala	"	20°	1801 IV 20, 02 IV 7, 17 V 5, 18 V 13, 19 IV 27, 20 V 10, 21 V 1, 23 V 3.
Korpo	"	21½°	1802 IV 28, 03 V 4, 04 V 9.
Sagu	"	22¾°	1817 V 6, 19 IV 23, 20 IV 29, 26 IV 26.
Rimito	60½°	22°	1750 IV 18.
Lemo	"	"	1819 IV 28, 20 IV 27, 21 IV 30, 26 IV 26.
Åbo	"	22¼°	1751 IV 30, 52 IV 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pisum sativum et arvense.</i>			
Sädd.			
Lundo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1780 V 13, 81 V 1, 82 V 11, 83 IV 25, 84 V 7, 85 V 14, 86 V 8, 87 V 8, 88 IV 30, 89 V 5, 90 V 5, 91 IV 29, 92 IV 26, 93 V 3, 94 IV 24, 95 V 2, 96 IV 30, 97 V 2, 98 IV 28, 99 IV 29, 1800 V 2, 01 IV 29, 02 IV 29, 03 V 2, 04 V 5, 05 V 5, 06 V 13, 07 V 12, 19.
Halikko	"	23°	1816 V 14, 18 V 11, 19 V 3, 20 IV 27, 21 IV 27, 22 IV 15.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 7, 02 IV 30, 16 V 25, 17 V 8, 18 V 17, 19 V 10, 20 V 14, 21 V 10.
Nykyrko.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IV 29, 03 V 4.
Tammela	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 6, 19 V 22, 20 V 2, 21 IV 26, 27 V 3, 29 V 14, 30 V 11.
Hinnerjoki	61°	22°	1801 IV 29.
Punkalaidun	"	23°	1826 IV 26, 27 IV 28.
Tavastehus	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 V 1.
Euraâminne.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 IV 29, 02 V 1, 03 IV 18, 04 IV 11, 16 V 10, 17 V 15, 18 V 16.
Hvittis.	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 V 7, 31 V 5, 32 IV 27, 33 V 11, 34 V 3, 35 V 11, 36 IV 29, 37 V 3, 38 V 5, 39 V 10, 40 V 5, 41 V 5, 42 V 2, 43 V 6, 44 V 6, 45 V 14.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 V 8.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 21, 18 V 22, 19 V 18, 20 V 15, 21 V 7.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 V 2, 01 V 4.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 IV 30, 01 V 8, 02 IV 27, 03 V 7, 17 V 10.
Jokkas.	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 V 17, 19 V 21.
Wirtois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 V 10.
Jorois	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pisum sativum et arvense.</i>			
Sädd.			
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 18, 18 V 20, 19 VI 5, 20 V 17.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1817 V 20, 19 V 24.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 V 12.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 16, 02 V 13, 04 V 7, 05 V 12, 07 V 19, 10 V 25, 11 V 20, 13 V 10, 14 V 9, 15 V 10, 16 V 14, 17 V 19, 18 V 16, 19 V 4, 20 V 8, 21 V 2, 22 V 2, 23 V 21.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1818 V 25, 19 V 18.
Storkyro	63 ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1832 V 15.
Viitasaari	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 29, 18 V 27, 19 V 28, 20 VI 16, 21 VI 1, 22 V 4.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 V 1.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 V 14.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 26, 19 VI 1, 20 V 12, 27 V 14, 31 V 16.
Lohteo	64 ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 V 21.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1801 V 12, 04 V 12, 06 V 17.
Carlö	65 ⁰	25 ⁰	1826 V 17, 27 V 16, 29 V 30.
Uleåborg	"	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 V 28.
Pudasjärvi . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 1, 21 VI 6.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 V 21, 04 V 25, 18 VI 4, 19 VI 5, 20 V 31, 21 VI 9.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 26, 02 V 29, 03 V 13, 04 V 23, 05 V 31.
Blomning.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1804 VII 2, 18 VII 7, 19 VII 1, 20 VII 2, 21 VII 17, 22 VI 24, 23 VII 11.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VII 5, 19 VI 26, 20 VI 24, 25 VI 27, 26 VI 28.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VII 16.
Halikko	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1817 VII 7, 18 VII 15, 19 VII 5, 20 VII 1, 21 VII 22, 22 VII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pisum sativum et arvense.</i>			
Blomning.			
Borgå	60½°	25¾°	1801 VII 7, 02 VII 10, 19 VII 6, 20 VII 11.
Tammela . . .	60¾°	23¾°	1817 VII 6, 18 VII 6, 19 VII 15, 20 VII 2, 29 VII 22, 30 VII 16.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1826 VI 30, 27 VI 23.
Hattula	"	24½°	1835 VII 5.
Euraâminne . .	61¼°	21½°	1817 VII 20, 18 VII 12.
Hvittis	"	22¾°	1830 VII 12, 31 VI 26, 32 VII 9, 34 VII 9, 37 VII 8, 38 VII 1, 40 VII 16, 41 VII 3, 42 VII 3, 43 VII 4, 45 VII 8.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24¼°	1794 VII 13.
Hauho	"	24¾°	1801 VII 1.
Tuulois	"	"	1817 VII 8, 18 VII 8, 19 VI 28, 20 VII 8.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 VI 27, 02 VII 14, 03 VII 7.
Tohmajärvi . .	62¼°	30¼°	1817 VI 23, 18 VI 23, 19 VII 17, 20 VI 22.
Laukkas	62½°	26°	1819 VI 29.
Rautalampi . .	"	26¾°	1826 VII 5.
Ilmola	62¾°	22½°	1801 VII 15, 02 VII 19, 03 VII 10, 04 VII 4, 05 VII 9, 07 VII 23, 10 VII 30, 13 VII 24, 14 VII 12, 15 VII 19, 16 VII 10, 17 VII 14, 18 VII 16, 19 VII 9, 20 VII 14, 21 VII 30, 22 VII 12.
Ilomants	"	31°	1819 VI 29.
Storkyro	63°	22¼°	1837 VII 18.
Viitasaari . . .	"	25¾°	1817 VII 20, 18 VII 21, 19 VII 17, 20 VII 15, 21 VII 27, 22 VII 8.
Iisalmi	63½°	27¼°	1819 VII 18, 20 VII 13.
Muhos	64¾°	26°	1802 VII 14, 05 VII 15, 06 VII 20, 11 VII 15.
Carlö	65°	25°	1828 VII 16.
Pudasjärvi . .	65½°	26¾°	1819 VII 12, 21 VIII 25(?).

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pisum sativum et arvense.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 7, 94 VII 12, 1801 VII 16, 02 VII 21.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 VII 11, 04 VII 13, 05 VII 21, 18 VIII 4, 19 VII 17, 20 VII 20, 21 VII 29.
Sodankylä. . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VII 12, 02 VII 18, 03 VII 8, 04 VII 11, 05 VII 18.
<i>Phaca frigida.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1797 VII 14, 1820 VII 17, 21 VIII 1, 22 VI 28.
<i>Astragalus alpinus.</i>			
Utsjoki	"	"	1795 VII 7, 97 VI 29, 1820 VII 17, 22 VI 21.
<i>Lotus corniculatus.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 12.
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 4.
<i>Robinia caragana.</i>			
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 17.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 5, 94 VI 2.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 10.
<i>Trifolium pratense.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 20.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 19.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 5, 02 VI 17.
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 VI 9.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	"	1803 VII 9.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Trifolium pratense.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 3, 94 VII 2, 96 VII 11, 97 VII 10, 99 VII 3, 1801 VII 11, 02 VII 17.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VIII 3.
<i>Trifolium hybridum.</i>			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 6, 02 VI 13.
<i>Trifolium repens.</i>			
Nousis.	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 20.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 4, 02 VI 11.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1827 VI 9.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 26.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 24.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1839 VI 22, 43 VII 2, 44 VI 23, 45 VI 24.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 VII 5, 04 VI 27.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 2, 94 VII 1, 96 VII 6, 97 VII 10, 99 VII 3, 1801 VII 8, 02 VII 17.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VI 30, 04 VII 8, 06 VII 17.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VIII 3.
<i>Trifolium spadiceum.</i>			
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1836 VII 4, 38 VII 1, 39 VI 22, 42 VII 2, 43 VII 6, 44 VI 21, 45 VII 1.
<i>Ericaceae.</i>			
<i>Myrtillus nigra.</i>			
Blomning.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1804 VI 1.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Myrtillus nigra.</i>			
Blomning.			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 V 30, 16 VI 5, 17 V 24, 18 VI 1, 20 VI 6, 22 V 1, 23 V 29.
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1827 V 17.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 23.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1817 V 27.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 23.
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 8, 18 VI 8, 20 VI 6.
Ilomants . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1819 VI 7.
Viitasaari . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 29, 18 VI 27, 19 VI 25, 20 VI 25, 21 VII 7, 22 VI 29.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VI 7, 94 VI 5, 95 VI 14, 96 VI 10, 97 VI 15, 98 VI 6, 99 VI 16, 1819 VI 16.
Bärmognad.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 VII 21.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 30, 02 VII 5, 16 VII 7, 18 VII 6.
Sääksmäki. . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VII 12.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1846 VII 22, 49 VII 26, 51 VII 27.
Muhos.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1802 VII 20, 05 VII 31.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VII 24.
Sodankylä. . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VII 31, 02 VIII 18, 04 VIII 4.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1826 VII 20.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	"	1826 VIII 6.
<i>Myrtillus uliginosa.</i>			
Blomning.			
Bjerno.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 11.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 2.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1799 VI 25, 1826 V 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Myrtillus uliginosa.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VIII 10.
<i>Vaccinium vitis idaea.</i>			
Blomning.			
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 9.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1752 V 31.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VI 12.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 3, 02 VI 8, 16 VI 12.
Punkalaidun	61°	23°	1827 V 27.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 14.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 VI 18, 17 V 24.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 31.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1818 VI 25, 19 VI 13.
Viitasaari	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VI 30.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1805 VII 6.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 VI 24, 95 VII 6, 96 VI 30, 97 VI 30, 99 VII 2.
Bärmognad.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VIII 10.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VIII 1, 02 VIII 15, 16 VIII 10, 18 VIII 7.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 17.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IX 19, 04 IX 1, 05 IX 9.
Enare	69°	27°	1826 VIII 27.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	"	1826 IX 1.
<i>Oxycoccus palustris.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 28(?).
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 1.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VII 12, 99 VII 3.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VI 14, 21 VII 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Arctostaphylos officinalis.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1794 VI 3, 95 VI 16, 99 VI 10, 1801 VI 15, 02 VI 20, 19 VI 12.
<i>Arctostaphylos alpina.</i>			
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1795 VI 16, 97 VI 17, 1820 VI 10, 21 VI 22, 22 V 22.
<i>Andromeda polifolia.</i>			
Bjerno.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 6.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1794 VI 12, 96 VI 15, 99 VI 20, 1819 VII 22(?).
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1821 VII 5, 22 VI 19.
<i>Calluna vulgaris.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VIII 7, 94 VIII 6, 97 VIII 6.
Kuusamo.	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VII 27.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1822 VIII 9.
<i>Phyllodoce caerulea.</i>			
Utsjoki.	"	"	1795 VII 10, 97 VI 26, 1820 VI 19, 21 VII 4, 22 VI 19.
<i>Azalea procumbens.</i>			
Utsjoki.	"	"	1820 VI 20, 21 VI 22, 22 VI 4.
<i>Ledum palustre.</i>			
Bjerno.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 8.
Rimito.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1793 VI 6.
Sääksmäki.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 28.
Björneborg.	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1842 VI 2.
Tohmajärvi.	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 29, 18 VI 28, 20 VI 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ledum palustre.</i>			
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1817 V 29, 18 VI 11.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 VI 23, 04 VI 8, 05 VII 6, 06 VI 10.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 17, 94 VI 14, 99 VI 25.
<i>Pyrola uniflora.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 29.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 17, 94 VI 22, 99 VII 10, 1802 VI 30.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VIII 3.
<i>Pyrola rotundifolia.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 28.
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 30.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VI 29.
Pälkäne	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 28.
S:t Michael	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 24.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 2, 98 VI 24, 99 VII 5, 1820 VII 7.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VII 20, 21 VII 27.
<i>Pyrola secunda.</i>			
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VII 7.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 9, 94 VII 14.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1795 VIII 10, 1820 VII 27, 21 VII 27.
<i>Empetraceae.</i>			
<i>Empetrum nigrum.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 4.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 4.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 28, 19 VI 4.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VI 10, 21 VI 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Polygonaceae.			
<i>Polygonum viviparum.</i>			
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 24.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1795 VI 19, 99 VI 25.
<i>Polygonum amphibium.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	28°	1803 VII 7.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 26, 94 VIII 2, 98 VII 25, 99 VII 25.
<i>Polygonum persicaria.</i>			
Kemi.	"	"	1793 VII 28, 94 VII 28, 99 VII 17.
<i>Polygonum aviculare.</i>			
Kemi.	"	"	1793 VII 14, 99 VII 17.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1795 VII 23, 97 VII 16, 1899 VII 18, 21 VII 18.
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum.</i>			
Sädd.			
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 25, 18 V 25, 20 VI 17.
Rautalampi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 VI 16.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1818 VI 12, 19 VI 10.
Blomning.			
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VII 2, 18 VII 2, 20 VII 20.
Skörd.			
Tohmajärvi . .	"	"	1820 IX 26.
Rautalampi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 IX 19.
<i>Bumex hydrocephalum.</i>			
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rumex crispus.</i>
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1794 V 28.
			<i>Rumex acetosa.</i>
Kumo	61¼°	"	1793 VI 20.
S:t Michel . .	61¾°	27¼°	1801 VI 7.
Kemi	65¾°	24¼°	1793 VI 23, 94 VI 23, 95 VII 4, 96 VI 25, 97 VI 26, 98 VI 23, 99 VI 26.
Utsjoki.	69¼°	27°	1822 VII 2.
			<i>Rumex acetosella.</i>
Tavastehus . .	61°	24¼°	1803 V 28.
Kemi	65¾°	"	1793 VI 23, 94 VI 20, 96 VI 19, 97 VI 26, 98 VI 23, 99 VI 26.
Utsjoki.	69¼°	27°	1795 VII 14, 97 VII 4, 1821 VII 16, 22 VII 2.
			<i>Oxyria digyna.</i>
Utsjoki	"	"	1795 VII 11, 97 VII 7.
			<i>Thymeleaceae.</i>
			<i>Daphne mezereum.</i>
Lemo	60½°	22°	1826 IV 19.
Kemi	65¾°	24¼°	1793 V 22, 94 V 20, 95 VI 2, 96 VI 1, 97 VI 1, 98 VI 1, 99 V 23, 1801 V 28 19 VI 3, 40 VI 2.
			<i>Urticaceae.</i>
			<i>Humulus lupulus.</i>
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 VII 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Urtica urens.</i>			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1798 VIII 17.
<i>Urtica dioica.</i>			
Nousis.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 10.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1798 VIII 17.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1821 VIII 13.
<i>Cannabis sativa.</i>			
Sädd.			
Sjundeå.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VI 16.
Halikko.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1819 VI 4, 21 VI 5.
Tammela.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VI 10, 20 VI 14, 21 VI 19, 23 VI 13, 24 VI 12, 25 VI 18, 26 VI 8.
Hinnerjoki.	61°	22°	1801 VI 12.
Punkalaidun.	"	23°	1826 VI 9, 27 V 28.
Euraâminne.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1816 VI 29.
Padasjoki.	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 VI 20, 01 VI 15.
Karkku.	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 VI 23, 01 VI 15, 02 VI 12, 03 VI 10.
Jokkas.	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VI 26.
Tohmajärvi.	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1820 VI 1.
Laukkas.	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1819 VI 10.
Rautalampi.	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 VI 20.
Ilmola.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VI 16, 20 VI 5, 21 VI 23.
Ilomants.	"	31°	1819 VI 10.
Viitasaari.	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 22, 19 VI 28, 20 VI 26, 21 VI 26.
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VI 27, 20 VI 26.
Kalajoki.	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1819 VI 15, 20 VI 13.
Paltamo.	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VI 20, 20 VI 12.
Uleåborg.	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VI 26, 20 VI 20, 21 VI 15.
Ijo.	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VI 3, 20 VI 4.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cannabis sativa.</i>			
Sädd.			
Pudasjärvi. . .	65½°	26¾°	1819 VI 7, 20 V 24, 21 VI 5.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29¼°	1819 V 25, 20 VII 22(?)
Blomning.			
Halikko	60½°	23°	1819 VII 16, 21 VIII 6.
Tammela	60¾°	23¾°	1819 VII 17, 20 VII 18, 21 VIII 27, 23 VII 18.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 VII 20.
Jokkas	62°	27¾°	1819 VIII 19.
Tohmajärvi . .	62¼°	30¼°	1819 VII 2.
Laukkas	62½°	26°	1819 VIII 18.
Ilomants	62¾°	31°	1819 VII 21.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25¾°	1819 VIII 21, 20 VIII 20, 21 VIII 27,
Iisalmi	63½°	27¼°	1819 VII 28.
Pudasjärvi. . .	65½°	26¾°	1819 VIII 26, 20 VIII 21.
Kuusamo	66°	29¼°	1819 VII 14.
<i>Cupuliferae.</i>			
<i>Quercus robur.</i>			
Åbo	60½°	22¼°	1793 VI 5.
<i>Corylus avellana.</i>			
Blomning.			
Bjerno	60¼°	23¼°	1795 IV 24.
Åbo	60½°	22¼°	1751 IV 29 (full), 52 IV 20.
Löfsprickning.			
Åbo	"	"	1751 V 21, 52 V 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			Salicaceae.
			<i>Populus tremula.</i>
			Blomming.
Lemo	60½°	22°	1826 IV 22.
Nousis	"	22¼°	1793 IV 28.
Punkalaidun . .	61°	23°	1827 IV 12.
Kumo	61¼°	22¼°	1793 IV 15.
Kemi.	65¼°	24¼°	1793 V 20, 94 V 16, 98 V 27, 99 V 23.
			Löfbildning.
Lundo	60½°	22¼°	1786 VI 17, 1803 VI 1.
Oravais	63¼°	22¼°	1826 V 26.
			<i>Salix pentandra.</i>
Utsjoki	69¾°	27°	1821 VI 2.
			<i>Salix fragilis.</i>
Åbo	60½°	22¼°	1751 V 13, 52 V 14.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 V 5, 02 V 5.
			<i>Salix rosmarinifolia.</i>
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 V 12.
			<i>Salix lanata.</i>
Utsjoki	69¾°	27°	1821 VI 2, 22 V 4.
			<i>Salix caprea.</i>
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 IV 22.
Kumo	61¼°	"	1793 IV 12.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 V 5, 02 V 5.
			<i>Salix cinerea.</i>
Sääksmäki . .	61¼°	24¼°	1794 IV 18.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Salix cinerea.</i>
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1801 V 5, 02 V 5.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1795 VI 19.
			<i>Salix lapponum.</i>
Utsjoki	"	"	1821 VI 3.
			Betulaceae.
			<i>Betula alba</i> Linn.
			Löfsprickning.
Hammarland .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	19 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1806 VI 5.
Jomala	"	20°	1816 V 30.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1751 V 9, 52 V 3.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1802 V 13, 04 V 18, 07 VI 9.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 V 9.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 28, 27 V 15.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1802 V 17.
Punkalaidun .	"	23°	1827 V 9.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1802 IV 27, 05 V 19.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1802 V 18, 03 V 14, 16 V 2.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 V 22, 32 V 30, 33 V 18, 38 V 24, 45 V 25.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 IV 22.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1802 V 17, 03 V 8, 17 V 20.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 18, 02 V 26, 04 V 11, 05 V 28.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1844 V 9, 46 V 24, 47 VI 1, 48 V 18, 49 V 27, 50 V 18, 52 V 27, 53 V 28, 54 V 19.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 IV 29.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1816 V 27.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 V 12, 27 V 15.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 V 31, 04 V 5, 06 V 16.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1817 V 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Betula alba</i> Linn.			
Löfsprickning.			
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 V 24, 94 V 20, 95 VI 3, 96 VI 3, 97 VI 6, 98 V 26, 99 VI 4, 1801 V 29, 02 VI 9, 04 V 22, 05 VI 2, 06 VI 4, 07 VI 10, 11 VI 9, 12 VI 4, 13 VI 4, 14 VI 5, 15 VI 9, 17 V 31, 20 V 31, 21 V 21, 22 V 24, 24 V 20.
Rovaniemi . .	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1845 VI 4.
Sodankylä. . .	67 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 26, 02 VI 9, 03 V 11, 04 V 19, 05 VI 7.
Enare	69°	27°	1839 V 18, 43 VI 21.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	"	1820 VI 11, 21 VI 29.
Blomning.			
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1826 V 3.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1751 V 14, 52 V 10.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 3.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1802 V 5, 03 V 15.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VI 7.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1821 VII 4.
<i>Betula alnus</i> Linn.			
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1826 IV 22.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 24, 02 IV 11.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 IV 12.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 III 28.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1801 IV 19, 02 IV 18.
Muhos.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1804 V 3.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 V 9, 94 V 15, 95 V 11, 98 V 6, 99 V 5, 1802 V 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Coniferae.			
<i>Pinus sylvestris.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 13.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 5.
Punkalaidun	61°	23°	1827 V 20.
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 1.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 VI 18, 02 VI 14.
<i>Pinus abies.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 27.
Punkalaidun	61°	23°	1827 V 14.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VI 12.
<i>Juniperus communis.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 VI 8, 20 VI 11, 21 VI 19.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1820 VI 16.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 5.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 25, 94 VI 3.
Halikko	"	23°	1821 VI 16.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 20, 02 V 31.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1820 VI 16, 21 VI 20.
Punkalaidun	61°	23°	1827 VI 1.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 VI 19, 37 VI 12.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 28.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VI 16, 20 VI 20.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 VI 15, 02 VI 14.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1819 VI 24.
Viitasaari	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VI 19, 20 VI 16, 21 VI 26.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1819 VI 10.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VI 22.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VI 20.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VI 30.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VI 26.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1821 VII 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			Orchidaceae.
			<i>Orchis maculata.</i>
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VI 19.
S:t Michel . .	61¾°	27¼°	1801 VI 24.
Kemi	65¾°	24½°	1793 VI 29, 94 VII 7, 95 VII 11, 96 VII 6, 97 VII 3, 99 VI 26, 1802 VII 6.
Utsjoki.	69¾°	27°	1821 VIII 5.
			<i>Platanthera bifolia.</i>
Bjerno	60¼°	23¼°	1795 VI 27.
Kemi.	65¾°	24½°	1793 VII 12.
			<i>Coeloglossum viride.</i>
Kemi.	"	"	1794 VI 25, 96 VI 20, 99 VI 22, 1802 VI 30.
Utsjoki.	69¾°	27°	1822 VIII 2.
			<i>Calypso borealis.</i>
Kemi	65¾°	24½°	1793 VI 2, 94 VI 1, 95 VI 7, 96 VI 3, 97 VI 2, 98 VI 1, 99 VI 3, 1802 VI 12, 16 VI 12, 18 VI 8, 19 VI 7, 20 VI 6, 22 V 29, 26 V 24.
			Iridaceae.
			<i>Iris pseudacorus.</i>
Nousis	60½°	22¼°	1793 VI 27.
Sääksmäki . .	61¼°	24¼°	1794 VI 25.
			Narcissaceae.
			<i>Narcissus poeticus.</i>
Åbo	60½°	22¼°	1752 V 31.

Ortenis namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Narcissus poeticus.</i>			
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 10.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 30.
<i>Liliaceae.</i>			
<i>Tulipa gesneriana.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1752 V 31.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 10.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 25.
<i>Allium schoenoprasum.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1821 VII 25.
<i>Gagea lutea.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 V 2.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1752 V 5.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1801 V 7, 02 V 1.
<i>Gagea minima.</i>			
Nousis	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 17.
Sääksmäki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 11.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1801 V 7, 02 V 1.
<i>Convallaria majalis.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1804 V 12.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 10.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VI 15.
Masku	"	"	1793 VI 1.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1793 VI 11.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 14.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 2.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1804 VI 9.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VI 24, 1801 VI 28, 02 VI 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Convallaria polygonatum.</i>			
Bjerno	60½°	23½°	1795 VI 10.
Nousis	60½°	22½°	1793 VI 1.
Sääksmäki . .	61½°	24½°	1794 VI 3.
<i>Majanthemum bifolium.</i>			
Masku	60½°	22½°	1793 VI 1.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VI 6.
S:t Michel . .	61½°	27½°	1801 VI 4.
Kemi.	65½°	24½°	1793 VI 28, 94 VI 28, 95 VII 1, 99 VII 3.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29½°	1806 VII 20.
<i>Paris quadrifolia.</i>			
Bjerno	60½°	23½°	1795 VI 10.
Nousis	60½°	22½°	1793 VI 16.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VI 6.
Kemi.	65½°	24½°	1796 VI 10, 97 VI 13.
Utsjoki	69½°	27°	1795 VII 29, 1820 VII 27.
<i>Alismaceae.</i>			
<i>Butomus umbellatus.</i>			
Kemi.	65½°	24½°	1793 VII 22, 99 VIII 6.
<i>Alisma plantago.</i>			
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VII 5.
Kemi.	65½°	24½°	1793 VII 16, 94 VII 12.
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia.</i>			
Karkku	61½°	23°	1803 VII 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			Nartheciaceae.
			<i>Tofieldia borealis.</i>
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 12, 95 VII 16, 98 VII 15, 1802 VII 9.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27°	1795 VII 23, 97 VII 17, 1820 VII 1, 21 VII 22, 22 VI 29.
			Juncaceae.
			<i>Juncus trifidus.</i>
Utsjoki.	"	"	1821 VII 17, 22 VII 1.
			<i>Luzula pilosa.</i>
Nousis.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VII 7(?).
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VI 17, 94 VI 12, 96 VI 13, 97 VI 16, 98 VI 10.
			<i>Luzula campestris.</i>
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 V 28.
Sääksmäki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 7.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1821 VII 20, 22 VI 21.
			Araceae.
			<i>Calla palustris.</i>
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 VI 29.
			Potamogetonaceae.
			<i>Potamogeton natans.</i>
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1852 VII 10.
Kemi.	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 14, 97 VII 12.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1798 VII 9, 94 VII 9, 96 VII 12, 99 VII 8, 1819 VII 7.
Typhaceae.			
<i>Sparganium simplex.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 VII 16.
Kemi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1798 VII 29, 98 VII 26.
<i>Sparganium natans.</i>			
Kemi.	"	"	1799 VII 22.
Cyperaceae.			
<i>Carex caespitosa.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	28°	1801 V 5, 03 VI 6.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VI 12, 1802 VI 15.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27°	1822 VII 6.
Gramineae.			
<i>Triticum repens.</i>			
Finström	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	20°	1826 VII 10.
Kemi.	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VII 22.
<i>Triticum vulgare (hibern.).</i>			
Arxbildning.			
Lundo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1792 VI 21.
Tammela	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VII 3, 24 VII 2, 25 VII 2.
Punkalaidun	61°	23°	1827 VI 8.
Hvittis.	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1831 VI 20, 32 VII 3, 33 VII 3, 36 VI 27, 37 VII 10, 41 VII 1, 45 VI 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Triticum vulgare (hibern.).</i>			
Axbildning.			
Padasjoki . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 24.
Oravais	68 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 VI 8.
Blomning.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1819 VII 7, 20 VII 25, 21 VIII 6.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VII 1, 20 VII 8, 22 VI 20, 26 VI 17.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22°	1820 VII 10, 21 VII 20, 26 VI 25.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1778 VII 9.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1789 VII 6, 98 VI 16.
Halikko	"	23°	1817 VII 10, 18 VII 8, 19 VII 2, 20 VII 15, 21 VII 25, 22 VI 28, 23 VIII 1.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 VII 8, 19 VII 8, 21 VII 25.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1802 VII 15.
Punkalaidun .	"	23°	1826 VI 29, 27 VI 21.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VII 15, 18 VII 20.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1834 VII 10, 36 VII 16, 37 VII 20, 42 VII 9, 44 VII 10, 45 VII 7.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VI 27.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VII 4, 20 VII 10, 21 VII 29.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	26°	1819 VII 4.
Oravais	68 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 VI 17.
Skörd.			
Finström . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1826 VII 29.
Jomala	"	"	1819 VIII 14, 20 VIII 29, 21 IX 25.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1802 VIII 23.
Nagu	"	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 VIII 25.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 30, 20 VIII 30, 26 VII 24.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 12.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22°	1819 VIII 16, 26 VII 31.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Triticum vulgare (hibern.).</i>			
Skörd.			
Lundo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1780 VIII 27, 91 VIII 22, 93 VIII 20, 99 IX 7, 1802 VIII 28, 06 IX 10, 07 VIII 29.
Halikko	"	23°	1819 VIII 10, 20 VIII 20, 21 IX 14.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 VIII 6, 19 VIII 6, 20 VIII 14, 21 IX 1.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	28 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 28, 18 VIII 24, 19 VIII 13, 20 VIII 31, 21 IX 20, 23 VIII 30, 24 VIII 28, 25 VIII 26, 26 VII 29, 27 VIII 13, 28 VIII 19, 29 VIII 24, 30 IX 3, 31 VIII 2.
Punkalaidun	61°	23°	1826 VII 31.
Euraâminne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IX 2.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 20, 20 VIII 22, 21 X 4.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1819 VIII 8.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 VII 31.
Sädd.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1819 VIII 28, 20 IX 4, 21 IX 6.
Finström	"	"	1825 IX 3.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 28, 20 IX 1, 25 VIII 25.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 16.
Lundo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1780 IX 18, 83 VIII 12, 85 IX 5, 86 VIII 29, 90 VIII 11, 93 VIII 27, 95 VIII 22, 99 IX 7, 1802 IX 4, 04 VIII 28.
Halikko	"	23°	1819 VIII 26, 20 VIII 24.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 VIII 17, 19 VIII 17, 20 VIII 21, 21 VIII 28.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	28 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 20, 19 VIII 14, 20 VIII 21, 21 VIII 18, 24 VIII 19, 25 VIII 26, 26 VIII 14, 27 VIII 14, 28 VIII 23, 29 VIII 29, 30 VIII 17, 31 VIII 29.
Punkalaidun	61°	28°	1825 VIII 19, 26 VIII 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Triticum vulgare (hibern.).</i>			
Sädd.			
Euraâminne . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1800 VIII 9, 01 VIII 22, 03 VIII 20.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 19, 19 VIII 26, 20 VIII 20, 21 VIII 8.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1800 IX 1.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1819 VIII 16.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1825 VIII 26.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1768 VIII 11, 69 VIII 11.
<i>Triticum vulgare (aestiv.).</i>			
Sädd.			
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 V 24.
Wirtois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 V 19.
Jorois	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 15.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1819 V 18.
Rautalampi . . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 V 8.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1817 V 29, 19 VI 1.
Viitasaari	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 V 25, 20 V 19, 21 VI 8.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1773 V 26, 74 V 14, 75 V 27, 76 V 21, 77 V 17, 78 V 20, 79 V 31, 80 V 30, 81 V 29, 82 VI 10, 86 V 26, 91 V 27, 92 V 25, 1802 V 21, 04 V 17, 06 V 17.
Uleåborg	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 V 18.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1820 V 19.
Axbildning.			
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VII 2.
Rautalampi	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 VI 5.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 VII 15.
Blomning.			
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VII 9.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VI 26.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Triticum vulgare (aestiv.).</i>			
Blomning.			
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1800 VII 28.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 VII 18.
Rautalampi	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VI 18.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1819 VI 22.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 25, 20 VI 23, 21 VI 25.
Muhos	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1806 VII 24.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 VII 14.
Skörd.			
Jokkas	62 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 7.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 VIII 26.
Rautalampi	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VII 24.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1819 VIII 16.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 6, 20 VIII 14, 21 IX 5.
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VIII 24.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 VIII 27.
<i>Secale cereale.</i>			
Axbildning.			
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	19 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1806 VI 15.
Jomala	"	20 ⁰	1800 VI 6, 02 VI 4, 03 V 20, 04 VI 11, 16 VI 8, 17 V 30.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 V 30, 04 VI 7.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 5.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 7.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1785 VI 16, 86 VI 12, 87 VI 6, 88 VI 10, 89 VI 2, 90 V 27, 91 VI 5, 92 VI 1, 93 V 31, 94 V 20, 95 VI 7, 96 VI 1, 97 VI 4, 99 VI 9, 1800 VI 4, 01 V 28, 02 VI 2, 03 VI 3, 04 VI 2, 05 VI 12, 06 VI 9, 07 VI 9.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1817 VI 4.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 27, 02 V 29, 18 VI 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale.</i>			
Axbildning.			
Nykyrko	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 VI 3, 03 VI 1.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1802 VI 5.
Punkalaidun .	"	23°	1827 V 22.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 28, 03 VI 1, 05 VI 17.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 24, 02 VI 7, 03 VI 3, 04 VI 4, 16 VI 10, 17 VI 2.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 VI 12, 31 VI 5, 32 VI 3, 33 VI 9, 34 VI 3, 35 VI 8, 36 VI 6, 37 VI 5, 39 VI 1, 40 VI 6, 41 V 31, 42 V 26, 43 VI 12, 44 VI 7, 45 VI 8.
Sääksmäki . . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 V 29.
Hanho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 VI 7.
Tuulois	"	"	1817 VI 3, 18 VI 17, 19 VI 10, 20 VI 4, 21 VI 4.
Padasjoki . . .	"	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1800 VI 12, 01 V 20.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 VI 6, 01 V 27, 02 VI 8, 03 VI 1, 17 VI 3.
St Michel . . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VI 2.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 VI 13.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1801 V 31, 02 VI 10.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1816 VI 13, 17 VI 12.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 V 22.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 30, 02 VI 12, 04 VI 5, 05 VI 17, 07 VI 16, 10 VI 23, 11 VI 10, 12 VI 19, 13 VI 7, 14 VI 15, 15 VI 14, 16 VI 14, 22 V 26.
Storkyro	63°	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1842 VI 3.
Viitasaari . . .	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VI 12.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 3, 02 VI 16.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 VI 3, 43 VI 18, 44 VI 9, 45 VI 9, 46 VI 12, 47 VI 18, 48 VI 6, 49 VI 11, 50 VI 4, 51 VI 13, 52 VI 7, 53 VI 13, 54 VI 10, 55 VI 12.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale.</i>
			Axbildning.
Iisalmi.	63½°	27¼°	1817 VI 16, 26 VI 1, 27 VI 1.
Lohteo.	64°	23½°	1827 VI 3, 28 VI 6.
Paltamo.	64¼°	27¾°	1826 V 29, 27 VI 1.
Muhos.	64¾°	26°	1801 VI 8, 02 VI 21, 04 VI 14, 06 VI 20.
Karlö.	65°	25°	1788 VI 18, 89 VI 13, 92 VI 13, 93 VI 13.
Ijo.	65¼°	25¼°	1826 VI 16.
Torneå.	65¾°	24¼°	1801 VI 22, 16 VII 4, 17 VI 25, 18 VI 30.
Kemi.	"	24½°	1793 VI 18, 94 VI 16, 95 VI 26, 96 VI 21, 97 VI 27, 98 VI 19, 99 VI 24, 1800 VI 30, 01 VI 22, 02 VI 29, 03 VI 14, 04 VI 18, 05 VI 30, 07 VI 30, 11 VI 24, 12 VII 4, 13 VI 25, 14 VI 23, 15 VI 30, 16 VI 24, 17 VI 20, 18 VI 28, 19 VI 20, 20 VI 17, 21 VI 29, 22 VI 20, 24 VI 23, 26 VII 10.
Sodankylä. . . .	67½°	26½°	1801 VI 22, 02 VI 29, 03 VI 16, 04 VI 21, 05 VII 3.
			Blomning.
Hammarland. . .	60¼°	19¾°	1806 VII 12.
Jomala.	"	20°	1802 VI 19, 03 VI 10, 04 VI 21, 07 VI 29, 17 VI 21, 18 VI 28, 19 VI 13, 20 VI 19, 21 VII 5, 22 VI 10, 23 VI 22.
Korpo.	"	21½°	1802 VI 16, 03 VI 23, 04 VI 23.
Sagu.	"	22¾°	1817 VI 16, 18 VI 26, 19 VI 13, 20 VI 17, 21 VI 28, 23 VI 24, 24 VI 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	<i>Secale cereale.</i>			
			Blomning.			
Sjundeå	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817	VI 17.		
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1817	VI 16,	20 VI 20,	21 VII 7,
				26 VI 10.		
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1769	VI 18,	70 VI 24,	71 VI 23,
				72 VI 26,	77 VI 24,	78 VI 18,
				93 VI 24,	1816 VI 24.	
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1784	VII 1,	85 VII 1,	86 VI 26,
				87 VI 23,	88 VI 22,	89 VI 15,
				90 VI 18,	91 VI 24,	92 VI 14,
				93 VI 13,	95 VI 24,	97 VI 17,
				98 VI 8,	99 VI 27,	1800 VII 1,
				01 VI 5,	02 VI 20,	03 VI 24,
				04 VI 18,	05 VII 4,	06 VII 3,
				07 VI 28,	12 VII 4.	
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1816	VI 22,	17 VI 19,	18 VI 26,
				19 VI 15,	20 VI 24,	21 VII 5,
				22 VI 4,	23 VI 21,	24 VI 26.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801	VI 15,	02 VI 20,	16 VI 26,
				17 VI 19,	18 VII 2,	19 VI 20,
				20 VI 22,	21 VI 29,	22 VI 17,
				23 VI 17,	25 VII 7.	
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817	VI 27.		
Hinnerjoki . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1802	VI 16.		
Punkalaidun .	"	23 ⁰	1826	VI 13,	27 VI 10.	
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801	VI 17,	02 VI 22,	05 VII 7.
Euraäminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801	VI 8,	02 VI 20,	03 VI 20,
				04 VI 23,	16 VI 24,	17 VI 23,
				18 VII 4.		
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830	VI 27,	31 VI 19,	32 VI 28,
				33 VI 27,	34 VI 21,	35 VI 25,
				36 VI 24,	37 VI 24,	38 VI 26,
				39 VI 19,	40 VI 30,	41 VI 17,

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale.</i>
			Blomning.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1842 VI 17, 43 VI 29, 44 VI 22, 45 VI 26.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 15.
Pälkäne	"	"	1788 VI 20, 1800 VII 6.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1800 VII 7, 02 VI 30.
Tuulois	"	"	1817 VI 23, 18 VII 1, 19 VI 23, 20 VI 21, 21 VII 7.
Padasjoki . . .	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 VII 4, 01 VI 14.
Björneborg . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1793 VI 20.
Karkku	"	23 ⁰	1800 VII 3, 01 VI 12, 02 VI 23, 03 VI 23, 17 VI 21.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 23.
Jokkas	62 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1816 VI 27, 19 VI 29.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1800 VII 6, 01 VI 21, 02 VII 2.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VII 3, 18 VII 3, 20 VII 6.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1816 VI 27, 17 VI 25, 19 VI 26, 24 VI 28, 25 VII 2.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1824 VI 29, 26 VI 17.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VI 19, 02 VII 1, 04 VI 23, 05 VII 7, 07 VII 5, 10 VII 11, 11 VI 25, 12 VII 9, 13 VII 1, 14 VI 28, 15 VII 8, 16 VI 28, 17 VI 28, 18 VII 2, 19 VI 25, 20 VI 23, 21 VII 16, 22 VI 18.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1818 VII 9, 19 VII 8.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 24, 16 VI 27, 17 VII 5, 18 VII 7, 19 VI 26, 20 VI 27, 21 VII 17, 22 VI 29.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VI 17, 43 VII 5, 44 VI 30, 45 VI 29, 46 VII 2, 47 VI 29, 48 VI 25, 49 VII 8, 50 VI 25, 51 VII 1, 52 VI 22, 53 VI 26, 54 VI 24, 55 VI 26.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale.</i>			
Blomning.			
Iisalmi.	63½°	27¼°	1817 VII 8, 19 VII 6, 20 VI 23, 24 VII 10, 26 VI 12, 27 VI 11.
Lohteo.	64°	23½°	1827 VI 20, 28 VI 27.
Paltamo.	64½°	27¾°	1817 VII 4, 18 VII 4, 19 VII 3, 20 VI 25, 21 VII 20, 22 VII 1, 23 VI 30, 24 VII 6, 25 VII 3, 26 VI 10, 27 VI 19.
Liminko.	64¾°	25½°	1819 VI 28, 20 VII 1, 21 VII 20.
Muhos.	"	26°	1801 VI 27, 02 VII 9, 04 VII 4, 05 VII 10, 06 VII 16, 07 VII 15.
Karlö.	65°	25°	1788 VII 3, 89 VI 20, 92 VI 28, 93 VI 30, 94 VII 1.
Uleåborg.	"	25½°	1819 VI 30, 20 VII 1.
Ijo.	65½°	25½°	1818 VII 8, 19 VII 4, 20 VI 28, 21 VII 4, 22 VII 1, 25 VII 6, 26 VI 21.
Pudasjärvi.	65½°	26¾°	1817 VII 10, 18 VII 12, 19 VII 5, 20 VI 28, 21 VII 23, 22 VII 5, 23 VII 8.
Torneå.	65¾°	24½°	1818 VII 11, 20 VII 10.
Kemi.	"	24½°	1793 VII 9, 94 VII 9, 95 VII 14, 96 VII 12, 97 VII 9, 98 VII 6, 99 VII 7, 1800 VII 21, 01 VII 9, 02 VII 17, 04 VII 10, 05 VII 15, 06 VII 19, 07 VII 19, 12 VII 26, 14 VII 14, 15 VII 4, 16 VII 9, 17 VII 7, 18 VII 9, 19 VII 10, 20 VII 4, 21 VII 5, 22 VII 6, 24 VII 3, 25 VII 23.
Kuusamo.	66°	29½°	1818 VII 16, 19 VII 11, 20 VII 16, 21 VII 30, 24 VII 20.
Sodankylä.	67½°	26½°	1801 VII 10, 02 VII 21, 03 VII 8, 04 VII 11, 05 VII 24.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale.</i>
			Skörd.
Hammarland .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	19 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1806 IX 7.
Jomala	"	20 ⁰	1802 VIII 13, 03 VIII 5, 04 VIII 9, 07 VIII 19, 18 VIII 7, 19 VIII 2, 20 VIII 11, 21 VIII 30, 22 VIII 3, 23 VIII 24.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 VIII 13, 03 VIII 11.
Nagu	"	"	1802 VIII 12.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VIII 4, 18 VII 29, 19 VII 28, 20 VIII 4, 21 IX 1, 22 VII 27, 23 VIII 14, 24 VIII 4, 26 VII 14.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VIII 4, 18 VIII 1,
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 VII 29, 21 VIII 28, 26 VII 26.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1769 VIII 3, 70 VIII 8, 71 VIII 12, 73 VII 27, 74 VII 22, 75 VII 29, 77 VIII 11, 78 VIII 3, 1817 VIII 8.
Nousis	"	"	1793 VIII 10, 94 VII 21.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1780 VIII 12, 81 VIII 15, 82 VIII 25, 83 VII 28, 84 VIII 20, 85 VIII 16, 86 VIII 11, 87 VIII 15, 88 VII 30, 91 VIII 5, 93 VIII 2, 94 VIII 26, 95 VIII 11, 96 VIII 6, 97 VIII 9, 98 VII 26, 99 VIII 14, 1800 VIII 22, 01 VII 29, 02 VIII 12, 03 VIII 9, 04 VIII 1, 05 VIII 19, 06 VIII 25, 07 VIII 13.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1816 VIII 8, 17 VIII 9, 18 VII 28, 19 VII 30, 20 VIII 8, 21 VIII 27, 22 VII 26, 23 VIII 7, 24 VIII 9.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 30, 02 VIII 9, 16 VIII 7, 17 VIII 6, 18 VIII 3, 19 VII 30, 20 VIII 7, 21 VIII 23, 22 VII 23, 23 VIII 6, 24 VIII 9, 25 VIII 6, 26 VII 18, 27 VII 24, 28 VII 23,

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale.</i>
			Skörd.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1829 VIII 4, 30 VIII 10, 31 VII 23, 32 VIII 13, 33 VIII 3, 34 VIII 18, 35 VIII 1, 36 VIII 26, 37 VIII 17, 38 VIII 9, 39 VIII 2.
Nykyrko. . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 VIII 18, 03 VIII 14, 04 VIII 3, 05 VIII 21.
Tammela	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 6, 19 VIII 5.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 VIII 2, 02 VIII 6.
Punkalaidun . .	"	23°	1826 VII 24.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VII 30, 02 VIII 14, 05 VIII 12.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VIII 2, 02 VIII 18, 03 VIII 12, 04 VIII 3, 17 VIII 21, 18 VIII 14.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 VIII 7.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 VIII 9, 31 VII 25, 32 VIII 15, 33 VIII 7, 34 VIII 2, 35 VIII 11, 36 VIII 20, 37 VIII 11, 38 VIII 13, 39 VIII 5, 40 VIII 17, 41 VIII 9, 42 VIII 6, 43 VIII 10, 44 VIII 16, 45 VIII 7.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 VIII 4, 95 VIII 17.
Pälkäne	"	"	1788 VIII 4, 89 VII 26.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 VIII 11.
Tuulois	"	"	1818 VIII 10, 19 VIII 5, 20 VIII 9, 21 VIII 22.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1801 VIII 3, 03 VIII 8.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 VIII 5.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 VIII 8, 19 VII 28.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1800 VIII 20, 01 VIII 4.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 20, 18 VIII 12, 20 VIII 23.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1816 VIII 14, 17 VIII 4, 18 VIII 4, 19 VIII 2, 24 VIII 10, 25 VIII 10.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 VII 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale.</i>			
Skörd.			
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 VIII 7, 02 VIII 26, 03 VIII 10, 04 VIII 3, 05 VIII 22, 07 VIII 21, 10 VIII 27, 11 VIII 12, 12 VIII 31, 13 VIII 11, 14 VIII 14, 15 VIII 28, 16 VIII 19, 17 VIII 21, 18 VIII 13, 19 VIII 5, 20 VIII 10, 21 IX 3, 22 VIII 8, 23 VIII 14, 24 VIII 16, 25 VIII 13.
Ilomants	"	31°	1817 VIII 15, 18 VIII 24, 19 VIII 9.
Viitasaari	63°	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 18, 18 VIII 20, 19 VIII 9, 20 VIII 15, 21 IX 6.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 VII 31, 43 VIII 19, 44 VIII 22, 50 VIII 16, 55 VIII 8.
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1816 VIII 10, 17 VIII 15, 18 VIII 24, 19 VIII 7, 20 VIII 10, 24 VIII 30, 25 VIII 15, 26 VII 24, 27 VIII 14.
Lohteo.	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 VIII 30.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1821 IX 1, 22 VIII 17.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 24, 18 VIII 28, 19 VIII 10, 20 VIII 20, 21 IX 10, 22 VIII 20, 23 VIII 25, 24 IX 9, 25 VIII 27, 26 VII 28, 27 VIII 20.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VIII 15, 20 VIII 18, 21 IX 15.
Muhos	"	26°	1801 VIII 10, 02 VIII 30, 07 VIII 31, 11 VIII 23.
Karlö	65°	25°	1788 VIII 6, 89 VIII 1, 92 VIII 9, 93 VIII 12, 94 VIII 18.
Uleåborg	"	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1784 IX 16, 85 VIII 25, 86 VIII 19, 87 IX 4, 1818 VIII 21.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 24, 20 VIII 17, 21 IX 7, 22 VIII 15, 26 VII 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale.</i>			
Skörd.			
Pudasjärvi. . .	65½°	26¾°	1817 VIII 26, 18 VIII 26, 19 VIII 26, 20 VIII 18, 21 IX 10, 22 VIII 28, 23 VIII 28, 24 IX 6.
Torneå.	65¾°	24¼°	1816 VIII 19, 19 VIII 16.
Kemi.	"	24¼°	1793 VIII 19, 94 VIII 26, 95 IX 1, 96 VIII 16, 97 IX 5, 98 VIII 15, 99 VIII 17, 1801 VIII 14, 02 VIII 25, 16 VIII 20, 18 VIII 15, 19 VIII 16, 20 VIII 30, 21 IX 8, 22 VIII 14, 23 IX 3, 24 IX 2, 26 VIII 14.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29¼°	1806 IX 5, 18 VIII 22, 19 VIII 20, 20 VIII 24.
Sodankylä. . .	67½°	26½°	1801 VIII 27, 02 IX 3, 03 VIII 29, 04 VIII 20, 05 IX 2.
Sådd.			
Jomala.	60¼°	20°	1802 VIII 15, 19 VIII 19, 20 VIII 17, 21 VIII 16.
Finström . . .	"	"	1825 VIII 18.
Korpo	"	21½°	1802 VIII 12, 03 VIII 15, 04 VIII 22.
Nagu	"	"	1802 VIII 17.
Sagu.	"	22¾°	1819 VIII 17, 20 VIII 21, 25 VIII 20.
Sjundeå	"	24¼°	1817 VIII 15.
Lundo	60½°	22½°	1780 VIII 24, 83 VIII 2, 84 VIII 31, 85 VIII 25, 86 VIII 18, 87 VIII 16, 88 VIII 15, 89 VIII 20, 90 VIII 11, 91 VIII 13, 92 VIII 16, 93 VIII 12, 94 VIII 18, 95 VIII 19, 96 VIII 19, 97 VIII 15, 98 VIII 20, 99 VIII 23, 1800 VIII 19, 01 VIII 17, 02 VIII 19, 03 VIII 15, 04 VIII 22, 05 VIII 24, 06 VIII 26, 07 VIII 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	<i>Secale cereale.</i>					
			Sädd.					
Halikko	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1817 VIII 20,	19 VIII 12,	20 VIII 18.			
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VIII 16,	17 VIII 16,	18 VIII 13,			
			19 VIII 17,	20 VIII 18,	21 VIII 28.			
Nykyrko	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1804 VIII 16,	11 VIII 20.				
Tammela	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VIII 14,	18 VIII 12,	19 VIII 14,			
			20 VIII 21,	21 VIII 18,	23 VIII 22,			
			24 VIII 18,	25 VIII 25,	26 VIII 16,			
			27 VIII 14,	28 VIII 16,	29 VIII 25,			
			30 VIII 17,	31 VIII 18.				
Hinnerjoki. . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 VIII 8,	19 VIII 15,	20 VIII 15,			
			21 VIII 16.					
Punkalaidun . .	"	23 ⁰	1825 VIII 18,	26 VIII 17.				
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VIII 18,	02 VIII 19,	05 VIII 28.			
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VIII 22,	03 VIII 20,	04 VIII 23.			
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VIII 12,	02 VIII 20,	03 VIII 15.			
Tuulois	"	"	1817 VIII 8,	19 VIII 18,	20 VIII 18,			
			21 VIII 23.					
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 VIII 15,	02 VIII 19,	03 VIII 15,			
			17 VIII 15.					
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1802 VIII 24.					
Jokkas	62 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 14.					
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1800 VIII 16,	01 VIII 5 (sved.).				
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 VIII 12.					
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1825 VIII 16.					
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1803 VIII 19,	04 VIII 15,	05 VIII 24,			
			07 VIII 24,	10 VIII 20,	11 VIII 21,			
			12 VIII 20,	13 VIII 23,	14 VIII 22,			
			15 VIII 16,	16 VIII 19,	19 VIII 20,			
			20 VIII 21,	21 VIII 24.				
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1819 VIII 18.					
Storkyro	63 ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1834 VIII 30.					
Viitasaari . . .	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 6,	20 VIII 17,	21 VIII 14.			
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1825 VIII 26.					

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale.</i>			
Sädd.			
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 VIII 29, 27 VIII 27.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 21, 20 VIII 3, 25 VIII 5, 26 VIII 1, 29 VIII 15, 30 VIII 10.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 VIII 12, 26 VIII 28, 27 VIII 20, 28 VIII 28.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1819 VIII 25, 20 VIII 15, 25 VIII 10.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1759 VIII 5, 60 VIII 3, 61 VIII 1, 62 VIII 6, 63 VIII 5, 64 VIII 7, 65 VIII 5, 66 VIII 5, 67 VIII 7, 68 VIII 8, 70 VIII 4, 71 VIII 9, 72 VIII 10, 73 VIII 7, 74 VIII 8, 1819 VIII 8, 20 VIII 2, 21 VIII 5, 25 VIII 4, 26 VIII 5.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1738 VIII 16, 69 VIII 10, 72 VIII 15, 73 VIII 10, 74 VIII 10, 75 VIII 15, 76 VIII 16, 77 VIII 14, 78 VIII 14, 79 VIII 10, 80 VIII 15, 81 VIII 13, 82 VIII 17, 83 VIII 15, 84 VIII 16, 85 VIII 12, 86 VIII 15, 87 VIII 23, 88 VIII 14, 89 VIII 15, 90 VIII 19, 91 VIII 13, 92 VIII 8, 93 VIII 16, 1804 VIII 2, 06 VIII 10, 11 VIII 12.
Karlö	65°	25°	1825 VIII 8, 26 VIII 19, 27 VIII 14, 28 VIII 20, 31 VIII 5, 32 VIII 14.
Uleåborg	"	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1784 VIII 16, 85 VIII 12, 86 VIII 13, 87 VIII 16, 1818 VIII 18, 19 VIII 12.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 17, 20 VIII 11, 21 VIII 10, 25 VIII 4.
Pudasjärvi . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 4, 20 VIII 2, 21 VIII 5.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 4.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VIII 6, 02 VIII 9, 19 VIII 4, 20 VIII 7, 21 VIII 7, 26 VIII 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale.</i>			
Sådd.			
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 VIII 1, 06 VIII 5, 19 VII 24, 20 VII 29, 21 VIII 3.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VII 22, 02 VII 21, 03 VII 24, 04 VII 26, 05 VII 27.
<i>Secale cereale (aestiv.).</i>			
Sådd.			
Rautalampi . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 V 21.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1775 V 29, 76 V 23, 77 V 17, 1801 V 16, 02 V 21, 04 V 17, 06 V 17.
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Sådd.			
Hammarland .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	19 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1806 V 10.
Jomala	"	20°	1800 V 5, 01 V 16, 02 V 6, 07 V 12, 17 V 12, 18 V 14, 19 V 3, 20 V 12, 21 V 3, 23 V 10.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 V 4, 03 V 11, 04 V 18.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 25, 18 V 13, 19 V 8, 20 V 15, 21 V 12, 22 IV 27, 23 V 27, 24 V 3, 26 V 3.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 24.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1819 V 15, 20 V 16, 21 V 18, 26 V 13.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1777 V 10.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1780 V 16, 81 V 3, 82 V 16, 83 IV 29, 84 V 15, 85 V 23, 86 V 13, 87 V 12, 88 V 5, 89 V 13, 90 V 8, 91 V 7, 93 V 7, 95 V 12, 96 V 9, 97 V 16, 98 V 3, 99 V 3, 1800 V 5, 01 V 2, 02 V 10, 03 V 9, 04 V 12, 05 V 18, 06 V 22, 07 V 26.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Sädd.			
Halikko	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1816 V 20, 18 V 15, 19 V 11, 20 V 17, 21 V 17, 22 IV 25, 23 V 20, 24 V 3.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 9, 02 V 4, 16 V 29, 17 V 19, 18 V 23, 19 V 16, 20 V 18, 21 V 15, 22 IV 26, 23 VI 2, 24 IV 30.
Nykyrko	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1803 V 11.
Tammela	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 16, 21 V 5, 25 V 20, 27 V 10, 28 V 22, 29 V 21, 30 V 15.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 V 18, 02 V 20.
Punkalaidun . .	"	23°	1827 V 2.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 V 18.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 11, 02 V 22, 03 V 10, 04 V 25, 16 V 21, 17 V 22, 18 V 25.
Kjulo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1760 V 21, 61 V 18.
Kumo	"	"	1794 V 19.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 V 26, 31 V 18, 33 V 18, 34 V 13, 35 V 22, 36 V 10, 37 V 19, 38 V 23, 39 V 25, 40 V 11, 41 V 13, 42 V 20, 43 V 22, 44 V 17, 45 V 28.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 V 13.
Pälkäne	"	"	1788 V 15.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 20, 18 V 16, 19 V 18, 20 V 16, 21 V 7.
Padasjoki . . .	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 V 6, 21, 01 V 12.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 V 5, 01 V 13, 02 V 21, 03 V 18, 17 V 23.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 V 27, 19 V 24.
Wirtois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	28 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1827 V 21.
Jorois	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 V 22.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 25, 18 V 25, 20 V 29.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1816 VI 7, 17 V 27, 19 VI 6.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 V 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Sädd.			
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 V 13, 04 V 17, 05 V 18, 07 V 27, 10 V 30, 11 V 27, 12 VI 1, 13 V 25, 14 V 25, 15 V 20, 16 V 31, 17 V 27, 18 V 25, 19 V 18, 20 V 17, 21 V 9, 22 V 8, 23 VI 2, 24 V 25.
Ilomants	"	31°	1817 V 29, 18 VI 6, 19 V 25.
Storkyro	63°	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1832 V 7.
Viitasaari	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 V 27, 17 V 28, 18 VI 2, 19 V 29, 20 V 24, 21 VI 8, 22 V 6.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 V 22.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 V 25, 43 V 29, 44 V 23, 46 V 30, 47 VI 4, 48 V 31, 49 V 31, 50 V 28, 51 V 29, 52 V 29, 53 V 30, 54 VI 1.
Lappajärvi . . .	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 V 24.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VI 4, 20 V 19, 26 V 8, 27 V 17, 30 V 31.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 V 21, 26 V 11, 27 V 18, 28 V 19.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1816 V 23, 19 V 29, 22 V 1, 23 V 24, 24 V 31, 25 V 21.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1759 V 26, 60 VI 10, 61 V 16, 62 V 27, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 8, 65 VI 3, 66 V 29, 67 VI 2, 68 VI 4, 70 V 19, 71 VI 1, 72 V 30, 73 V 17, 74 V 31, 1817 V 24, 18 VI 4, 19 VI 7, 20 V 23, 21 VI 14, 22 V 16, 23 VI 5, 26 V 10, 27 V 16.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 V 26, 20 V 18, 21 V 15.
Muhos	"	26°	1769 V 29, 72 V 30, 73 V 24, 74 V 28, 75 V 31, 76 V 30, 77 V 23, 78 V 19, 79 V 21, 80 VI 2, 81 V 29, 82 V 31, 83 V 24, 84 VI 7, 85 VI 1, 86 V 26, 87 VI 1, 88 V 28, 89 V 26, 90 V 22,

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Sädd.			
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1790 V 22, 91 V 24, 92 V 26, 93 V 23, 94 V 27, 1801 V 19, 02 V 21, 04 V 19, 06 V 17.
Karlö	65°	25°	1788 V 21, 89 V 22, 92 V 22, 93 V 21, 94 V 21.
Uleåborg	"	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 V 24, 20 V 12, 21 V 28.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 VI 6, 19 VI 1, 20 V 29, 21 VI 1, 22 V 21, 26 V 11.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 26, 18 VI 1, 19 VI 2, 20 V 19, 21 V 18, 22 V 16, 23 V 24.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1816 V 29, 17 V 23, 19 VI 1.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 V 24, 94 V 30, 95 VI 2, 96 VI 1, 97 VI 2, 98 V 29, 99 V 27, 1801 V 27, 02 VI 1, 03 V 18, 04 V 22, 05 V 28, 06 V 30, 07 VI 8, 11 VI 4, 12 V 29, 13 VI 2, 14 V 31, 15 VI 2, 16 VI 1, 17 V 24, 18 VI 1, 19 VI 1, 20 V 27, 21 V 28, 22 V 17, 23 V 28, 24 VI 1, 25 V 23, 26 V 23, 40 V 26.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 V 24, 19 V 25, 20 V 22, 21 V 23.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 11, 02 V 23, 03 V 9, 04 V 11, 05 V 18, 07 VI 10.
Enare	69°	27°	1822 V 1, 24 V 31, 26 V 7, 28 V 12, 30 V 18.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	"	1758 V 25, 1820 V 31.
Brodd.			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 13, 02 V 18, 18 VI 7.
Hinnerjoki	61°	22°	1801 V 27.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 VI 4, 01 VI 20, 02 V 29, 03 V 23.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 VI 6, 04 V 25, 06 V 31.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 VI 17.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 27, 02 VI 6, 05 VI 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Axbildning.			
Hammarland .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	19 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1805 VII 19, 06 VII 29.
Jomala	"	20 ⁰	1804 VII, 11.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1822 VI 18.
Lundo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1789 VII 1.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 3.
Hinnerjoki . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1802 VII 14.
Punkalaidun .	"	23 ⁰	1827 VI 23.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VII 11, 02 VII 16.
Eura&minne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1803 VII 3, 04 VII 14.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 11.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 VII 12, 31 VI 29, 32 VII 9, 33 VII 11, 34 VII 8, 35 VII 11, 37 VII 12, 40 VII 15, 41 VII 3, 44 VII 9, 45 VII 11.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VI 29.
Tuulois	"	"	1817 VII 10, 18 VII 9, 19 VII 7, 20 VII 7.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 VII 16, 02 VII 14, 03 VII 8.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1800 VII 12.
Rautalampi . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VI 26.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VII 8, 02 VII 12, 03 VII 4, 04 VII 8, 05 VII 16, 07 VII 17, 10 VII 20, 11 VII 8, 12 VII 22, 13 VII 15, 14 VII 10, 15 VII 19, 16 VII 9, 18 VII 8, 19 VII 3, 20 VII 8, 22 VI 29, 23 VII 14, 24 VII 8, 25 VII 10.
Storkyro	63 ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1836 VII 11, 37 VII 19, 41 VII 4.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1826 VII 3, 43 VII 9, 44 VII 12, 45 VII 12, 46 VII 14, 47 VII 13, 48 VII 10, 49 VII 17, 50 VII 12, 51 VII 15, 52 VII 8, 55 VII 10.
Lappajärvi . .	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 VI 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Axbildning.			
Iisalmi	63½°	27½°	1826 VI 26, 31 VII 2.
Lohteo	64°	23½°	1826 VII 1, 27 VII 4, 28 VII 5.
Paltamo	64½°	27½°	1826 VI 20, 27 VI 30.
Muhos	64½°	26°	1801 VII 4, 02 VII 11, 05 VII 18, 06 VII 9.
Uleåborg. . . .	65°	25½°	1819 VII 4, 20 VI 27.
Torneå	65½°	24½°	1816 VII 11, 17 VII 5, 18 VII 8.
Kemi.	"	24½°	1793 VII 8, 94 VII 12, 95 VII 19, 96 VII 13, 97 VII 15, 98 VII 14, 99 VII 10, 1801 VII 17, 02 VII 19, 04 VII 10, 06 VII 20, 11 VII 13, 12 VII 21, 13 VII 11, 14 VII 16, 15 VII 18, 16 VII 12, 17 VII 19, 18 VII 7, 19 VII 5, 20 VII 8, 22 VII 5.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29½°	1803 VII 3, 04 VII 10.
Sodankylä . . .	67½°	26½°	1801 VI 30, 02 VII 11, 03 VII 3, 04 VII 4, 05 VII 15.
Enare	69°	27°	1826 VI 24, 28 VII 26, 30 VII 1.
Utsjoki. . . .	69½°	"	1820 VII 22.
Blomning.			
Jomala. . . .	60½°	20°	1803 VI 29, 18 VII 12, 19 VII 9, 20 VII 22, 21 VII 31, 22 VI 26, 23 VII 15.
Sagu.	"	22½°	1817 VII 15, 18 VII 20, 19 VII 13, 20 VII 10, 22 VI 20, 23 VII 15.
Halikko	60½°	23°	1818 VII 15, 19 VII 29(?), 20 VII 15 21 VIII 17, 22 VII 7, 23 VII 30.
Borgå	"	25½°	1819 VII 19, 20 VII 15, 21 VII 28.
Tammela . . .	60½°	23½°	1817 VII 15, 18 VII 14, 19 VII 10, 20 VII 21, 22 VII 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Blomning.			
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1834 VII 17, 37 VII 25, 38 VII 19, 40 VII 21, 42 VII 11.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VII 10, 20 VII 9.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1802 VII 17, 03 VII 15.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VII 19.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1820 VII 16.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1819 VII 21.
Rautalampi	"	26 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 VII 12.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1818 VII 28.
Viitasaari	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 2, 20 VIII 3, 21 VII 29.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VII 12, 19 VII 25.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 VII 6, 27 VII 11, 28 VII 19.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1817 VII 16, 19 VII 12, 20 VII 16, 24 VII 8.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VII 16, 18 VII 16, 19 VII 10, 20 VII 12, 21 VIII 5, 22 VII 8, 23 VII 16.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VII 15.
Muhos	"	26°	1804 VII 14, 05 VII 24, 06 VII 24, 11 VIII 4.
Uleåborg	65°	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VII 16.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VII 16.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VII 20, 18 VII 19, 19 VII 9, 20 VII 9, 21 VIII 4, 22 VII 8, 23 VII 10.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VII 16.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VII 16, 20 VII 8.
Sedankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VII 13, 02 VII 27, 03 VII 19.
Skörd.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1808 VIII 17, 04 VIII 20, 19 VIII 9, 20 VIII 21, 21 IX 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Skörd.			
Finström . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	26°	1826 VII 29.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1802 VIII 23, 03 VIII 20.
Nagu	"	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 VIII 19.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 10, 20 VIII 30, 26 VII 26.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 20.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1819 VIII 16, 20 VIII 17, 21 IX 8. 26 VIII 2.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1780 VIII 28, 82 IX 12, 85 IX 8, 86 VIII 25, 87 IX 16, 88 VIII 14, 91 VIII 20, 93 VIII 26, 99 IX 9, 1801 VIII 11, 02 VIII 23, 06 IX 10.
Halikko	"	23°	1817 VIII 27, 19 VIII 12, 20 VIII 30, 21 IX 14.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VIII 10, 02 VIII 25, 16 VIII 23, 17 VIII 22, 18 VIII 20, 19 VIII 10, 20 VIII 17, 21 IX 5.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 22, 18 VIII 24, 19 VIII 7, 20 VIII 29, 21 IX 15, 23 VIII 29, 25 VIII 26, 26 VII 31, 27 VIII 27, 28 VIII 19, 29 VIII 24, 30 VIII 25, 31 VIII 3.
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1826 VIII 4.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 VIII 26, 03 VIII 24.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 VIII 27, 03 VIII 19, 04 VIII 30.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 23, 20 VIII 21, 21 X 4.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1801 VIII 25, 03 VIII 24.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 18.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1801 VIII 3.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 25, 20 IX 1.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1817 VIII 27, 19 VIII 21.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 VII 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Skörd.			
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VIII 19, 02 VIII 31, 03 VIII 15, 04 VIII 11, 05 VIII 22, 07 VIII 27, 10 IX 8, 11 VIII 19, 12 IX 10, 13 VIII 18, 14 VIII 25, 15 IX 4, 16 IX 2, 19 VIII 11, 20 VIII 14, 21 IX 3.
Ilomants	"	31°	1817 VIII 18, 19 VIII 9.
Storkyro	63°	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1831 VIII 2.
Viitasaari	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 20, 20 VIII 20, 21 IX 6.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 VIII 8.
Lappajärvi	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 VIII 27.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 IX 8, 20 VIII 6, 26 VIII 7, 27 VIII 20, 30 VIII 30, 31 VIII 8.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 VIII 8, 27 VIII 10, 28 VIII 25.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1819 VIII 8, 20 VIII 14.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 15, 20 VIII 28, 21 VIII 20, 26 VIII 2, 27 VIII 27.
Karlö	65°	25°	1826 VII 28, 27 VIII 8, 28 VIII 18, 29 VIII 15, 32 VIII 28, 33 VIII 20.
Uleåborg	"	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VIII 21, 20 VIII 10, 21 IX 7.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 30, 20 VIII 16, 26 VII 24.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 20, 20 VIII 9, 21 VIII 28.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 11.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 VIII 11, 20 VIII 11, 21 VIII 30, 26 VIII 4.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1804 VIII 10, 20 VIII 24.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VIII 10, 02 VIII 24, 03 VIII 19, 04 VIII 6, 05 VIII 19.
Enare	69°	27°	1826 VII 27.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	"	1820 VIII 28.
<i>Elymus arenarius.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1793 VII 9, 94 VII 9, 99 VII 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Poa alpina.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VII 19, 21 VII 23, 22 VI 25.
<i>Avena sativa.</i>			
Sådd.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1818 V 13, 19 IV 29, 20 V 2, 21 V 1, 22 IV 15, 23 V 5.
Finström . . .	"	"	1826 IV 22.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1802 V 1, 03 V 9, 04 V 16.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 12, 19 V 3, 20 V 1, 26 IV 28.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 12.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1817 V 10, 19 V 6, 20 V 4, 21 IV 30, 26 IV 26.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1780 V 13, 81 V 2, 83 IV 24, 84 V 14, 86 V 8, 87 V 10, 89 V 6, 91 V 6, 92 IV 27, 93 V 6, 94 IV 25, 95 V 2, 96 V 3, 97 V 8, 98 IV 28, 99 IV 29, 1800 V 3, 01 IV 30, 02 V 4, 03 V 4, 04 V 7, 05 V 16, 06 V 19, 07 V 22.
Halikko	"	23°	1816 V 16, 18 V 12, 19 V 4, 20 V 1, 21 V 1, 22 IV 18, 23 V 15.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 7, 02 IV 30, 16 V 24, 17 V 12, 18 V 19, 19 V 12, 20 V 14, 21 V 7.
Nykyrko . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1803 V 7.
Tammela . . .	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 16, 18 V 14, 19 V 7, 20 V 3, 21 IV 26, 22 IV 17, 23 V 23, 24 V 3, 25 V 9, 26 IV 29, 27 V 3, 28 V 16, 29 V 15, 30 V 12, 31 V 5.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 V 11, 02 V 12.
Punkalaidun .	"	23°	1827 IV 30.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1802 V 1, 03 V 9.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 7, 02 V 11, 03 V 7, 04 V 17, 16 V 10, 17 V 15, 18 V 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Avena sativa.</i>			
Sädd.			
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 V 12, 31 V 11, 32 V 4, 33 V 15, 34 V 6, 35 V 15, 36 V 2, 37 V 7, 38 V 14, 39 V 18, 40 V 7, 41 IV 28, 42 V 3, 43 V 11, 44 V 9, 45 V 14.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 20, 18 V 21, 19 V 18, 20 V 13, 21 V 8.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 7.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 V 1, 01 V 8, 02 V 10, 03 V 9, 17 V 16.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 V 18, 19 V 17.
Wirtois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 V 18.
Tohmajärvi	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 19, 18 V 20, 20 V 14.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1816 V 25, 17 V 20, 19 V 21.
Rautalampi	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 V 6.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1810 V 25, 11 V 20, 12 V 25, 13 V 10, 14 V 9, 15 V 10, 16 V 22, 18 V 21, 20 V 18, 21 V 4, 23 V 24.
Ilomants	"	31°	1817 V 20, 18 V 19, 19 V 18.
Storkyro	63°	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1839 V 25.
Viitasaari	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 V 24, 20 V 15, 21 V 14.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 V 10.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VI 1, 31 V 16.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 V 11, 27 V 3, 28 V 3.
Uleåborg	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 V 8.
Axbildning.			
Lundo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 VII 4.
Punkalaidun	61°	23°	1827 VI 22.
Hauho	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VI 28.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1802 VII 7.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 VII 15.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 VII 1, 27 VII 11, 28 VII 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Avena sativa.</i>			
Blomning.			
Jomala	60½°	20°	1819 VII 7, 20 VII 6, 21 VII 28.
Finström . . .	"	"	1826 VII 9.
Sagu	"	22¾°	1819 VII 10, 20 VII 15.
Halikko	60½°	23°	1819 VII 27, 20 VII 12, 21 VIII 14.
Borgå	"	25½°	1819 VII 16, 20 VII 20.
Tammela	60½°	23¾°	1819 VII 10, 20 VII 12, 21 VII 15.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 VI 27, 02 VII 10.
Jokkas	62°	27¾°	1819 VII 25.
Tohmajärvi . .	62¼°	30¼°	1820 VII 16.
Laukkas	62¼°	26°	1819 VI 30.
Ilmola	62¾°	22½°	1820 VII 13.
Ilomants	"	31°	1819 VII 26.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25¾°	1819 VIII 1, 20 VII 29, 21 VII 30.
Iisalmi	63½°	27¼°	1819 IX 3.
Lohteo	64°	23½°	1826 VII 6, 27 VII 20, 28 VII 26.
Skörd.			
Jomala	60½°	20°	1804 VIII 24, 19 VIII 16, 20 VIII 17, 21 IX 30.
Finström	"	"	1826 VII 28.
Nagu	"	21¾°	1802 VIII 27.
Sagu	"	22¾°	1819 VIII 7, 20 IX 7.
Sjundea	"	24¼°	1817 VIII 20.
Lemo	60½°	22°	1819 VIII 12, 20 VIII 9, 21 VIII 17, 26 VIII 4.
Lundo	"	22½°	1785 IX 9, 93 VIII 27, 99 IX 11, 1802 IX 2.
Halikko	"	23°	1817 VIII 27, 19 VIII 9, 20 VIII 17, 21 IX 29.
Borgå	"	25¾°	1802 VIII 27, 16 VIII 29, 17 VIII 28, 19 VIII 10, 20 VIII 16, 21 IX 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Avena sativa.</i>			
Skörd.			
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VIII 28, 19 VIII 24, 19 VIII 10, 20 IX 14, 21 IX 20, 25 IX 10, 26 VIII 7, 27 VIII 30, 28 VIII 28, 29 IX 1, 30 VIII 26, 31 VIII 2.
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1826 VIII 4.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 VIII 26, 03 VIII 24.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 24, 20 IX 7, 21 X 4.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 VIII 25, 17 IX 4.
Jokkas	62 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 26.
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IX 1.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1817 VIII 31, 19 VIII 23.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VIII 14.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 IX 3, 21 IX 6.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1819 VIII 27.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VIII 30, 20 VIII 19, 21 IX 15.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 X 20, 31 VIII 29.
Lohteo	64 ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 VIII 16, 27 IX 10, 28 VIII 15.
Uleåborg . . .	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 VIII 20.
<i>Melica nutans.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 VI 6.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1821 VII 17.
<i>Phleum pratense.</i>			
Finström . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1826 VII 7.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 8, 02 VII 13.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 VII 7.
<i>Hierochloa borealis.</i>			
Kemi	"	"	1793 VI 22.
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 31.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum.</i>
Masku	60½°	22¼°	1793 VI 1.
Borgå	"	25¾°	1801 V 25.
Sääksmäki . .	61¼°	24¼°	1794 VI 3.
Karkku	61½°	28°	1803 V 25.
S:t Michel . .	61¾°	27¼°	1801 V 31.
Kemi	65¾°	24¼°	1799 VI 18.
Utsjoki	69¾°	27°	1822 VII 10.
			<i>Nardus stricta.</i>
Jomala	60¼°	20°	1802 VI 14.

II. Flyttfoglar.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			Accipitres.
			<i>Falco haliaetus.</i>
Kuopio.	63°	27½°	1826 IV 26.
			Sylvicolae.
			<i>Oriolus galbula.</i>
Karkku	61½°	23°	1802 IV 26.
S:t Michel . .	61¾°	27¼°	1800 V 21, 01 V 18.
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 24.
			<i>Sturnus vulgaris.</i>
Korpo	60¼°	21½°	1803 III 19.
Åbo	60¼°	22¼°	1824 IV 19, 25 IV 10.
Oravais	63¼°	"	1844 IV 8.
			<i>Muscicapa grisola.</i>
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 24.
			<i>Muscicapa atricapilla.</i>
Kuopio	"	"	1826 V 11.
			<i>Turdus viscivorus.</i>
Kuopio	"	"	1826 IV 26.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Turdus musicus.</i>
Sagu	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VI 23, 18 IV 27, 19 IV 5, 21 IV 10, 25 IV 25.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1830 IV 12.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 IV 30.
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 IV 24, 27 IV 24.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1843 IV 29.
Enare	69°	27°	1828 V 10.
			<i>Turdus iliacus.</i>
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 IV 25.
			<i>Turdus pilaris.</i>
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1825 IV 10.
Hinnerjoki	61°	22°	1802 III 27.
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 IV 23, 27 IV 9.
			<i>Sylvia philomela.</i>
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 24.
			<i>Sylvia svecica.</i>
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27°	1797 V 31.
			<i>Sylvia rubecula.</i>
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 IV 23.
			<i>Sylvia phoenicurus.</i>
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1825 V 1.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1830 IV 29, 31 V 2, 32 IV 20, 33 V 4, 35 V 5, 38 V 3, 40 V 4.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1802 V 14, 63 V 8.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 IV 25, 61 V 4.
Storkyro	63°	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1842 V 2.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 V 10, 27 IV 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sylvia phoenicurus.</i>			
Oravais	63½°	22½°	1844 V 6, 45 V 8, 46 V 10, 47 V 4, 48 V 3, 49 IV 30, 50 IV 14, 51 IV 30, 52 V 15, 53 V 11, 54 V 5, 55 V 13.
Uleåborg . . .	65°	25½°	1801 V 7.
<i>Sylvia hortensis.</i>			
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 30.
<i>Sylvia curruca.</i>			
Åbo	60½°	22½°	1825 V 19.
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 25.
<i>Sylvia trochilus.</i>			
Åbo	60½°	22½°	1824 V 14, 25 V 23.
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 5, 27 V 10.
<i>Anthus pratensis.</i>			
Kuopio	"	"	1826 IV 21, 27 IV 21.
<i>Anthus arboreus.</i>			
Åbo	60½°	22½°	1824 IV 23, 25 V 1.
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 3.
<i>Motacilla alba.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Hammarland .	60½°	19½°	1806 IV 21.
Jomala	"	20°	1802 IV 20, 04 IV 16, 05 IV 10, 18 IV 23, 19 IV 14, 21 IV 20, 22 IV 22, 23 IV 16.
Pargas	"	22°	1811 IV 20.
Sagu	"	22½°	1817 V 1, 18 IV 24, 19 IV 18, 20 IV 12, 21 IV 18, 23 IV 14, 25 IV 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Motacilla alba.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 IV 7.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22°	1826 IV 22.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1749 IV 19, 50 V 9, 51 IV 11, 52 IV 11, 53 IV 16, 54 IV 14, 55 IV 17, 56 IV 14, 57 IV 6, 58 IV 16, 59 IV 22, 60 IV 22, 61 IV 16, 62 IV 11, 75 IV 30, 76 IV 19, 77 IV 23, 78 IV 7, 79 IV 21, 1824 IV 8, 25 IV 24.
Halikko	"	23°	1819 IV 16, 20 IV 11, 21 IV 19.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IV 10, 16 IV 19, 17 IV 16, 18 IV 13, 19 IV 16, 20 IV 19, 21 IV 10, 22 IV 17, 23 IV 19.
Tammela	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 IV 29, 18 IV 19, 19 IV 29, 20 IV 11, 21 IV 13, 25 IV 22, 26 IV 19, 28 IV 18, 29 IV 22, 30 IV 22.
Hinnerjoki	61°	22°	1802 IV 9.
Punkalaidun	"	23°	1826 IV 10.
Tavastehus	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IV 17, 03 IV 14, 04 IV 24, 06 IV 23.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1793 IV 29.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1830 IV 12, 31 IV 10, 32 IV (8) 16, 33 IV 18, 34 IV 16, 35 IV 22, 36 V 5, 37 IV 15, 38 IV 19, 39 IV 23, 40 IV 25, 41 IV 15, 42 IV 21, 43 IV 19, 44 IV 28, 45 IV 15.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 IV 15.
Pälkäne	"	"	1801 V 2.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1802 IV 21 (?).
Tuulois	"	"	1818 IV 23, 19 IV 12, 20 IV 11.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 IV 21, 01 IV 24.

Örtens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Motacilla alba.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 IV 23, 01 IV 18, 02 IV 23, 03 IV 26, 17 IV 28.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 IV 26, 01 V 1.
Wirtois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	28 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 IV 12.
Jorois	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 IV 21.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 10, 18 V 10, 20 V 9.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1816 IV 20, 17 IV 29.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1845 IV 21.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IV 28, 06 IV 22, 18 IV 25, 19 IV 16, 20 IV 14, 21 IV 21, 22 IV 15, 23 IV 20.
Ilomants	"	31°	1818 IV 29, 19 V 3.
Storkyro	63°	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1831 IV 11, 34 IV 21, 37 IV 17, 38 IV 25, 39 IV 24, 40 IV 20.
Viitasaari . . .	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 IV 29, 18 V 3, 19 IV 28, 20 IV 25, 21 V 1, 22 IV 27.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 IV 23, 27 IV 13.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1843 IV 19, 44 IV 18, 45 IV 18, 46 IV 13, 47 IV 19, 48 III 29, 49 IV 24, 50 IV 15, 51 IV 6, 52 IV 20, 53 IV 22, 54 IV 20, 55 IV 12.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 V 10, 20 IV 28.
Muhos	"	26°	1804 V 8, 06 V 8.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 V 1, 20 IV 20, 21 IV 24, 22 IV 18.
Pudasjärvi . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 IV 27, 19 IV 26, 21 IV 24, 23 IV 30.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 3.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1791 IV 27, 94 IV 22, 95 IV 26, 96 IV 29, 97 V 5, 98 IV 24, 99 IV 22, 1800 IV 20, 01 IV 27, 02 IV 28, 17 V 1, 19 V 3, 20 IV 19.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 IV 19, 21 IV 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Motacilla alba.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Enare	69°	27°	1828 V 8.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	"	1820 V 9, 22 V 15, 26 V 14.
Bortfärd.			
Hinnerjoki. . .	61°	22°	1802 IX 17.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1802 IX 10.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1826 IX 17.
<i>Motacilla flava.</i>			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 15.
Hinnerjoki. . .	61°	22°	1801 IV 10.
Hauho	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 16.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1801 V 16, 02 V 23, 03 V 4.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 10.
Kuopio.	63°	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 V 11, 27 V 25.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 IV 23.
Uleåborg	65°	"	1801 IV 17.
Torneå.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 IV 28.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 IV 18, 1800 IV 20, 02 IV 9, 04 IV 10, 11 IV 23, 13 IV 2(?)
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 V 15.
<i>Saxicola oenanthe.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1818 V 2, 19 IV 21, 20 IV 18, 21 IV 24, 22 IV 16.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1823 IV 28.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1826 V 14.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1775 V 3, 1824 IV 24, 25 IV 24.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 V 2, 02 IV 26, 17 V 8, 18 V 7, 19 V 8, 21 V 7.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 V 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Saxicola oenanthe.</i>			
Punkalaidun .	61°	23°	1826 IV 26.
Hvittis.	61½°	22½°	1820 IV 24, 31 V 2, 32 IV 20, 33 V 4, 34 V 4, 35 V 5, 36 V 3, 37 IV 28, 38 V 3, 39 V 3, 40 V 4, 41 IV 25.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1800 IV 24, 01 IV 25, 02 IV 26, 03 IV 15.
S:t Michel . .	61¾°	27½°	1800 IV 30, 01 V 1.
Jorois	62¼°	27¾°	1801 IV 10.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30¼°	1818 IV 20.
Laukkas	62½°	26°	1817 IV 16.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25¾°	1818 V 1.
Kuopio	"	27½°	1826 IV 23, 27 IV 19.
Oravais	63¼°	22¼°	1843 IV 28, 44 IV 28, 45 IV 25, 46 IV 19, 47 IV 25, 48 IV 13, 49 IV 30, 50 IV 19, 51 IV 29, 52 V 2, 53 V 4, 54 IV 26, 55 V 7.
Liminko	64¾°	25½°	1819 V 2.
Ijo	65¼°	25¼°	1818 V 3.
Torneå	65¾°	24¼°	1817 V 17.
Kemi	"	24½°	1801 V 1.
Utsjoki	69¾°	27°	1820 V 24.
<i>Saxicola rubetra.</i>			
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 26, 27 V 16.
<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>			
Hammarland .	60¼°	19¾°	1806 IV 21.
Jomala	"	20°	1802 III 16, 03 III 24, 04 IV 12, 05 IV 15, 17 IV 2, 18 IV 15, 19 III 24, 20 IV 11, 21 IV 5, 22 III 6, 23 III 27.
Korpo	"	21½°	1804 IV 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>			
Sagu	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 IV 4, 20 IV 10, 21 IV 4, 26 III 9.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1816 III 31, 17 IV 1.
Helsingfors	"	25°	1832 IV 5, 33 III 25.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1819 IV 10, 20 IV 10, 21 IV 1, 26 III 4.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1824 III 12, 25 III 12.
Halikko	"	23°	1818 III 10, 19 III 29, 20 IV 15, 21 IV 2, 22 II 24.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 III 26, 02 III 21, 16 IV 10, 17 IV 5, 18 IV 4, 19 IV 9, 20 IV 12, 21 IV 7, 22 III 16, 23 III 29, 45 IV 2.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 IV 14, 18 IV 22, 19 IV 12, 20 IV 3, 27 IV 7.
Hinnerjoki	61°	22°	1801 III 27, 02 III 20, 31.
Punkalaidun	"	23°	1826 III 10, 27 IV 7.
Tavastehus	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IV 2, 05 IV 3, 06 IV 4.
Hattula	"	"	1836 III 21.
Euraâminne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 III 30, 02 III 20, 03 III 24, 04 IV 12, 16 IV 10, 17 III 28.
Kjulo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1760 IV 19.
Kumo	"	"	1793 III 30, 94 III 18.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 III 30, 31 IV 10, 32 III 21, 33 IV 11, 34 III 29, 35 III 22, 36 III 21, 37 IV 17, 38 IV 15, 39 IV 14, 40 IV 6, 41 III 28, 42 III 19, 43 IV 19, 44 IV 12, 45 IV 15.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1794 III 21.
Pälkäne	"	"	1801 IV 4.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 III 23, 02 III 24, 03 III 20.
Tuulois	"	"	1817 IV 15, 18 IV 24, 19 IV 14, 20 IV 11, 21 IV 9.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 IV 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 IV 16, 01 IV 5, 03 III 24, 17 IV 12.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 IV 17, 01 III 28.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 IV 19.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1802 III 28.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 IV 12, 18 IV 20, 20 IV 1.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1816 IV 10, 17 IV 21.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 IV 24, 45 IV 19.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 IV 7, 02 IV 4, 04 IV 15, 05 IV 8, 07 IV 26, 10 IV 26, 11 IV 16, 14 IV 11, 15 IV 3, 16 IV 19, 17 IV 19, 18 IV 25, 19 IV 12, 20 IV 11, 21 IV 8, 22 III 16, 23 IV 8, 25 IV 7.
Kuortane . . .	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1818 IV 29.
Ilomants . . .	"	31°	1817 IV 12, 18 IV 28, 19 IV 19.
Vasa	63°	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 IV 3.
Viitasaari . . .	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 V 11, 17 IV 29, 18 V 10, 19 IV 25, 20 IV 24, 21 V 1, 22 IV 27.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 13, 02 IV 6, 26 IV 13, 27 IV 8.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1826 III 14, 43 IV 20, 44 IV 8, 45 IV 17, 46 IV 4, 47 IV 20, 48 III 23, 49 IV 17, 50 IV 10, 51 IV 8, 52 IV 7, 53 IV 21, 54 IV 1, 55 IV 11.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 IV 22, 20 IV 20, 23 IV 20, 26 IV 14, 27 IV 10.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1828 IV 18.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 IV 12, 20 IV 15.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 IV 19, 20 IV 18, 21 IV 19.
Muhos	"	26°	1802 IV 21, 03 IV 6.
Uleåborg . . .	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 IV 13, 19 V 9, 20 IV 13.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 IV 24, 20 IV 20, 21 IV 19, 22 IV 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>			
Pudasjärvi. . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 IV 28, 19 V 5, 20 IV 4, 21 IV 25, 22 IV 25, 23 V 5.
Torneå.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 10, 18 V 8, 19 V 2.
Kemi.	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 3, 02 V 11, 19 V 2, 20 IV 22, 21 V 1, 22 IV 15, 23 V 9.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 27, 20 IV 29.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1822 V 8, 29 V 25.
<i>Alauda arborea.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 IV 14.
<i>Emberiza citrinella.</i>			
Tavastehus . .	61 ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 IV 19.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 V 4.
Uleåborg . . .	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 IV 5.
<i>Emberiza nivalis.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1804 IV 1, 20 III 4, 21 III 7.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1820 IV 7.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 III 19, 21 III 10.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IV 8, 21 IV 7.
Hinnerjoki. . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 III 30, 02 III 22.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 12, 20 IV 12.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 III 28.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1821 III 21.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1828 IV 1.
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 III 20.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IV 20.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1804 IV 8, 05 III 20.
Uleåborg . . .	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 IV 5, 19 III 21, 20 III 23.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 17, 20 IV 17, 21 IV 5.
Pudasjärvi. . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 III 21, 21 III 7.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Emberiza nivalis.</i>			
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1816 III 25, 19 III 25.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 III 18, 95 III 27, 96 IV 1, 98 III 31, 99 III 19, 1800 IV 8, 01 III 29, 02 III 30, 03 III 28, 04 III 30, 05 III 23, 06 III 27, 14 III 23, 15 III 31, 16 IV 8, 17 IV 1, 18 IV 8, 19 III 25, 22 III 19, 23 III 20.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1805 III 29, 06 III 22, 19 IV 2, 20 III 23, 21 III 31.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 III 29, 02 IV 4, 03 IV 6, 04 IV 19, 05 IV 12.
<i>Fringilla spinus.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1825 IV 10.
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 IV 26.
<i>Fringilla cannabina.</i>			
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 IV 3, 03 III 23.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IV 19.
<i>Fringilla chloris.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1825 IV 10.
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 III 2.
<i>Fringilla coelebs.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1804 IV 22, 18 IV 9, 21 IV 7.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 III 24, 19 IV 11, 20 IV 10, 22 III 13, 25 IV 8.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1824 III 25, 25 IV 10.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 IV 23, 20 IV 11, 22 III 26.
Tavastehus . .	61°	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IV 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fringilla coelebs.</i>			
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1839 IV 25.
Pälkäne	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 IV 28.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 IV 29, 19 IV 12, 20 IV 11, 21 IV 14.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23°	1801 IV 4.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 IV 13, 01 IV 15.
Rautalampi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1845 IV 11.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1817 IV 25, 18 IV 28, 19 IV 24.
Storkyro	63°	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1839 IV 25.
Viitasaari	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 IV 29, 18 V 4.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 IV 13, 27 IV 9.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 IV 4.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 IV 20, 20 IV 16, 21 IV 18.
Muhos	"	26°	1803 IV 6, 06 IV 18.
Uleåborg	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 IV 5.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 IV 28, 19 IV 17, 20 IV 14, 21 IV 14, 22 IV 16.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 IV 28, 18 IV 24, 19 IV 26, 20 IV 13, 21 IV 16, 22 IV 13, 23 IV 30.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1794 III 20, 95 III 30, 96 IV 22, 97 IV 18, 99 IV 20, 1800 IV 16, 01 IV 16, 02 IV 9, 03 IV 5, 04 IV 14, 05 IV 8, 06 IV 21, 07 IV 23, 11 IV 21, 12 IV 26, 13 IV 1, 15 IV 7, 17 IV 22, 18 IV 13, 19 IV 24, 20 IV 15, 21 IV 16, 22 IV 9, 23 IV 14.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 IV 9, 04 IV 17, 05 IV 16, 19 IV 27, 20 III 31.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 V 15.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fringilla montifringilla.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1802 V 11.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 IV 25.
<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>			
Ankomst (hördes).			
Hammarland .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	19 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1806 V 12.
Jomala	"	20 ⁰	1802 V 14, 03 V 7, 04 V 7, 05 V 16, 16 V 20, 17 V 13, 18 V 9, 19 V 17, 20 V 13, 21 V 5, 22 V 3, 23 V 19.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 V 11, 03 V 7, 04 V 5.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 12, 18 V 9, 19 V 9, 20 V 11, 21 V 6, 22 V 3.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 V 3.
Karislojo . .	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1844 V 10.
Sjundeå . . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 14.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1818 V 9, 19 V 11, 20 V 12, 21 V 14, 26 V 10.
Halikko . . .	"	23 ⁰	1816 V 13, 17 V 16, 18 V 10, 19 V 13, 20 V 12, 21 IV 30, 22 V 9, 23 V 15, 24 V 8.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 3, 02 V 10, 16 V 11, 17 V 19, 18 V 11, 19 V 13, 20 V 13, 21 V 12, 22 V 4, 23 V 16.
Nykyrko . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 V 14, 03 V 10.
Tammela . . .	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 14, 23 V 18, 27 V 8.
Punkalaidun .	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1826 V 7, 27 V 7.
Tavastehus .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 6, 02 V 13.
Euraâminne .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 13, 02 V 15, 03 V 4, 04 V 12, 16 V 16, 17 V 14, 18 V 12.
Kjulo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1760 V 12.
Kumo	"	"	1793 V 4.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1831 V 17, 32 V 13, 33 V 16, 34 V 18, 35 V 22, 37 V 25, 38 V 24, 39 V 18,

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>
			Ankomst (hördes).
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1840 V 19, 41 V 10, 42 V 11, 43 V 19, 44 V 16, 45 V 12.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 10.
Pälkäne	"	"	1801 V 7.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 3, 02 V 15, 03 V 4.
Tuulois	"	"	1817 V 19, 18 V 12, 19 V 13, 20 V 20, 21 V 16.
Padasjoki	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 V 9, 01 V 10.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 V 21, 01 V 10, 02 V 11, 03 V 10, 17 V 16.
Pariikkala	"	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1853 V 16, 54 V 12.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 V 18, 01 V 10, 18 V 12.
Jokkas	62 ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 18.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 17, 18 V 5, 20 V 12.
Kaskö	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1806 V 22.
Laukkas	"	26 ⁰	1816 V 14, 17 V 15, 19 V 18.
Rautalampi	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 V 20.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 13, 02 V 14, 04 V 11, 05 V 13, 07 V 20, 10 V 20, 11 V 6, 12 V 15, 13 V 16, 14 V 19, 15 V 13, 16 V 18, 17 V 22, 18 V 11, 19 V 16, 20 V 13, 21 V 5, 22 V 14.
Kuortane	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1818 V 15.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1817 V 17, 18 V 12.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1816 V 13, 17 V 12, 18 V 10, 19 V 20, 20 V 15, 21 V 19, 22 V 6.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 V 24, 45 V 13, 46 V 11, 47 V 8, 48 V 15, 49 V 15.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1843 V 23, 45 V 20, 46 V 21, 47 V 27, 48 V 18, 49 V 17, 50 V 20, 51 V 14, 52 V 23, 53 V 26, 54 V 18, 55 V 23.
Lappajärvi	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 V 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>			
Ankomst (hördes).			
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 22, 20 V 12, 21 V 11, 22 V 15, 23 V 16, 26 V 16.
Lohteo.	64 ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1828 V 5.
Paltamo.	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 22, 18 V 16, 19 V 19, 20 V 13, 21 V 7, 22 V 17, 23 V 20, 26 V 16, 27 V 22.
Liminko.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 30, 21 V 7.
Muhos.	"	26 ⁰	1800 V 19, 01 V 20, 02 V 20, 04 V 21, 06 V 27.
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 21, 20 V 22.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 11, 19 V 22, 20 V 18, 24, 21 V 18, 16.
Pudasjärvi. . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 18, 20 V 18, 23 V 25.
Torneå.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 29, 16 V 22, 19 V 21.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 V 26, 94 V 24, 95 V 21, 96 V 24, 98 V 19, 99 V 20, 1800 V 19, 01 V 27, 02 V 21, 04 V 18, 13 V 18, 17 V 29, 20 V 17, 21 V 20.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 26, 20 V 20.
Sodankylä. . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 20, 02 V 29, 03 V 23, 04 V 20, 05 V 27.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1826 V 25, 28 V 25, 29 V 25, 30 V 26.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{4}{4}$ ⁰	"	1820 V 30.
Upphörde att gala.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1818 VII 3, 19 VII 6, 20 VII 12, 21 VII 9, 23 VII 10.
Lemo.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 VII 15, 20 VII 16, 21 VII 15.
Hinnerjoki. . .	61 ⁰	"	1801 VII 12, 02 VII 9.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VI 25.
Hauho.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 VII 15.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 VII 10, 02 VII 6.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1826 VIII 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Lynx torquilla.</i>			
Sagu	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1825 IV 25.
Halikko	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1820 IV 23, 21 IV 23.
Hinnerjoki	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1802 V 7.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1802 V 10, 03 IV 11.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 11.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 V 7.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1849 V 2.
<i>Hirundo rustica.</i>			
Bjerno	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 V 1.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1749 V 11, 50 V 8, 51 V 4, 52 V 6, 53 IV 30, 54 V 12, 55 V 10, 56 V 4, 57 V 2, 58 V 10, 59 V 11, 60 V 17, 61 V 10, 62 V 14.
Nousis	"	"	1793 V 3.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1793 IV 27.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 V 4.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 V 10, 27 V 8.
<i>Hirundo urbica.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1752 IV 30, 53 V 9, 54 V 7, 55 V 4, 57 V 1, 58 V 10, 59 V 7, 60 V 17, 61 V 7, 62 IV 28, 75 V 23, 76 V 9, 77 V 5, 78 V 9, 79 V 8, 85 V 20.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 V 11, 27 V 7.
<i>Hirundo rustica vel urbica (Svalor).</i>			
Ankomst.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 1, 03 V 13, 04 V 8, 05 V 15, 06 V 17, 16 V 22, 17 V 11, 18 V 6, 19 V 12, 20 V 11, 21 IV 27, 22 IV 27, 23 V 17.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo rustica vel urbica (Svalor).</i>			
Ankomst.			
Korpo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1804 V 4.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 12, 18 V 2, 19 V 9, 20 V 11, 21 V 4, 22 V 5, 24 V 4.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 3.
Helsingfors	"	25 ⁰	1801 V 6.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1817 V 9, 18 V 11, 19 V 14, 20 V 15, 21 V 16, 26 V 15.
Åbo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1816 V 20, 24 V 3.
Lundo	"	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1787 V 10, 90 V 13.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1817 V 12, 18 V 11, 19 V 7, 20 V 12, 21 V 7, 22 V 10, 23 V 17, 24 V 14, 25 V 6, 11.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 5, 16 V 18, 17 V 10, 18 V 10, 19 V 14, 20 V 11, 21 V 14, 22 V 13, 23 V 13.
Nykyrko	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 V 14, 03 V 4.
Tammela	"	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 12, 27 V 8.
Hinnerjoki	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 V 7.
Punkalaidun	"	23 ⁰	1826 V 10, 27 V 12.
Tavastehus	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 6, 02 V 14, 04 IV 28, 05 V 9.
Janakkala	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 V (1) 14.
Euraâminne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 13, 02 IV 29, 03 V 4, 04 V 17, 16 V 13, 17 V 12, 18 V 15.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 V (6) 16, 31 V (4) 12, 32 V 9, 33 V (3) 15, 34 V (6) 12, 35 V (5) 11, 36 V (1) 23, 37 V 11, 38 V (7) 19, 39 V (10) 12, 40 V (12) 18, 41 V (9) 13, 42 V (5) 12, 43 (IV 27) V 20, 44 V 19, 45 V 21.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 8, 02 V 16, 03 V 4.
Tuulois	"	"	1817 V 12, 18 V 14, 19 V 19, 20 V 11, 21 IV 30.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 V 6, 01 V 7.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo rustica vel urbica (Svalor).</i>			
Ankomst.			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 V 20, 01 V 11, 02 V 16, 03 V 4, 17 V 13.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 V 20, 01 V 18, 18 V 9.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1816 V 24, 19 V 18.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	"	1801 V 10.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 16, 18 V 6, 20 V 10.
Kaskö	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1806 V 17.
Laukkas	"	26°	1816 V 14, 17 V 8, 18 V 11, 19 V 18, 23 V 15.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 V 20.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 V 23, 04 V 12, 05 V 16, 22 V 14.
Kuortane . . .	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1818 V 13.
Ilomants . . .	"	31°	1817 V 13, 18 V 12, 19 V 18.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1800 V 25, 16 V 11, 17 V 14, 18 V 10, 19 V 19, 20 V 10, 21 V 3, 22 V 27.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 5, 02 V 17, 26 V 8, 50 V 13, 51 V 13, 52 V 15, 53 V 11, 54 V 10, 55 V 11.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 V 23, 43 V 21, 44 V 9, 45 V 10, 46 V 13, 47 V 9, 48 V 14, 49 V 11, 50 V 10, 51 V 10, 52 V 11, 53 V (5) 14, 54 V 9, 55 V 11.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 12, 18 V 12, 20 V 12, 21 V 7, 22 V 15, 23 V 15, 26 V 11, 27 V 11.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1828 V 8.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 21, 18 V 19, 19 V 21, 20 V 12, 21 V 9, 22 V 20, 23 V 18, 26 V 15, 27 V 21.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 V 21, 20 V 17, 21 V 5.
Muhos	"	26°	1800 V 19, 01 V 20, 02 V 21, 04 V 22, 06 V 7.
Uleåborg . . .	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 10, 16 V 17, 19 V 21, 20 V 17.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo rustica vel urbica (Svalor).</i>			
Ankomst.			
Ijo	65½°	25¼°	1818 V 11, 19 V 19, 20 V 16, 21 V 10, 22 V 10.
Pudasjärvi. . .	65½°	26¾°	1817 V 29, 18 V 14, 19 V 22, 20 V 12, 21 V 6, 22 V 17, 23 V 18.
Torneå	65¾°	24¼°	1801 V 26, 19 V 30.
Kemi.	"	24½°	1793 V 10, 94 V 11, 95 V 20, 96 V 19, 97 V 29, 99 V 20, 1800 V 20, 01 V 20, 02 V 22, 03 V 7, 04 V 19, 06 V 22, 11 V 19, 12 V 18, 13 V 24, 14 V 24, 15 V 14, 18 V 24, 19 V 30, 20 V 24, 21 V 20, 22 V 18.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29¼°	1818 V 14, 19 V 17, 20 V 20, 21 V 5.
Sodankylä. . .	67½°	26½°	1801 V 27, 02 VI 12, 03 V 21, 04 V 20.
Enare	69°	27°	1828 V 26, 29 V 26.
Utsjoki.	69¾°	"	1820 V 21, 26 V 25.
Bortfärd.			
Karis	60°	23¾°	1800 X 15.
Sagu	60¼°	22¾°	1817 IX 5, 19 IX 7, 23 IX 8.
Lemo	60½°	22°	1819 VIII 27, 20 VIII 23, 21 VIII 20.
Halikko	"	23°	1818 IX 15, 19 IX 2, 20 IX 1, 21 IX 10.
Borgå	"	25¾°	1817 IX 20, 19 IX 8, 20 IX 6, 21 IX 8.
Tammela . . .	60¾°	23¾°	1817 IX 30, 19 IX 6.
Hinnerjoki. . .	61°	22°	1801 IX 23, 02 IX 17.
Punkalaidun . .	"	23°	1826 IX 6.
Tavastehus . .	"	24½°	1802 IX 9, 05 IX 26.
Hvittis.	61¼°	22¾°	1830 IX 9, 31 IX 23, 32 IX 19, 33 VIII 26, 35 IX 15, 37 IX 12, 38 IX 8, 39 IX 18, 41 IX 3, 42 IX 10, 43 IX 7, 44 IX 10.
Pälkäne	"	24¼°	1800 VIII 30.
Hauho.	"	24¾°	1801 IX 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo rustica vel urbica (Svalor).</i>			
Bortfärd.			
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 IX 18, 18 IX 3, 19 IX 5, 20 VIII 29, 21 IX 9.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 IX 17, 01 IX 5, 02 IX 6.
Jokkas	62°	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 28.
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 IX 2, 18 IX 12, 19 IX 3.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1819 VIII 28.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 VIII 31.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1818 VIII 25, 19 IX 3.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 25, 18 IX 1, 19 VIII 27, 20 IX 10, 21 IX 11, 22 IX 18.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1843 IX 10, 44 IX 30, 46 IX 21, 47 IX 27, 48 IX 23, 49 IX 4, 51 IX 10, 52 IX 5, 53 IX 18, 54 IX 8.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 IX 16, 18 IX 1, 19 VIII 24, 20 VIII 16, 22 VIII 25, 23 IX 6.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24°	1818 VIII 18, 19 IX 24, 20 IX 19, 21 IX 1.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 X 1, 20 IX 29, 21 IX 21.
Uleåborg	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 IX 12, 20 IX 10.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 VIII 24, 19 VIII 24, IX 29, 20 VIII 24, IX 1, 21 VIII 30, IX 30.
Pudasjärvi . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 X 1, 18 IX 30, 19 IX 16, 20 IX 13, 21 IX 14, 22 IX 2, 23 IX 6.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 VIII 20.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1818 VIII 21, 20 IX 13, 21 IX 16.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 VIII 28, 19 VIII 24, 21 VIII 2.
<i>Hirundo riparia.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23°	1802 V 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cypselus apus.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1749 V 15, 50 V 21, 51 V 15, 52 V 17, 53 V 16, 54 V 20, 55 V 19, 58 VI 6, 59 V 29, 60 V 24, 61 V 25, 62 V 17.
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 VI 2.
<i>Caprimulgus europaeus.</i>			
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 IV 20, 02 IV 4.
Pälkäne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 8,
<i>Columba palumbus (et oenas).</i>			
Sagu	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1823 IV 29.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1824 IV 4.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 10, 02 IV 7, 16 IV 28, 17 IV 23.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 IV 21, 02 IV 9.
Pälkäne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 IV 28.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1802 V 11.
Wirtois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1827 IV 13.
Jorois	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 10.
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 IV 23, 27 IV 19.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1828 IV 22.
<i>Grallae.</i>			
<i>Charadrius hiaticula.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1803 V 18 (Sedd 1802 VII 9).
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1795 VI 1, 97 V 27, 1820 V 21, 21 VI 6, 22 VI 1, 26 V 12.
<i>Charadrius apricarius.</i>			
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1802 IV 22.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 V 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Charadrius apricarius.</i>			
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 3, 27 V 2.
Oravais	63¼°	22¼°	1844 IV 17, 47 V 8.
Kemi	65¾°	24½°	1793 V 10, 94 V 11, 95 V 19, 96 V 6, 97 V 13, 99 V 14, 1801 V 10, 02 V 19, 03 V 7, 04 V 12, 05 V 12, 13 V 15, 18 V 20.
Kuusamo	66°	29¼°	1803 V 7, 04 V 2, 05 V 11, 06 V 11.
Utsjoki.	69¾°	27°	1820 V 22.
<i>Vanellus cristatus.</i>			
Karkku	61½°	23°	1802 IV 18, 03 IV 8.
<i>Numenius arcuata.</i>			
Jomala	60¼°	20°	1802 IV 6, 03 III 19.
Sagu.	"	22¾°	1817 IV 22, 18 IV 27, 19 IV 29, 20 IV 18, 21 IV 22, 22 IV 15, 23 IV 30, 25 IV 23.
Åbo	60½°	22¼°	1825 IV 24.
Borgå	"	25¾°	1802 III 29, 17 IV 22, 18 IV 23, 20 IV 14, 22 IV 12, 23 IV 9.
Nykyrko.	60¾°	21½°	1802 IV 19.
Tammela	"	23¾°	1817 IV 23, 18 IV 23, 19 IV 18, 20 IV 22, 24 IV 15, 26 IV 21.
Hinnerjoki.	61°	22°	1801 IV 10, 02 IV 11.
Punkalaidun	"	23°	1826 IV 12.
Tavastehus	"	24½°	1802 IV 17, 05 IV 22.
Euraâminne.	61¼°	21½°	1817 IV 24, 18 IV 29.
Hvittis.	"	22¾°	1830 IV 24, 31 IV 18, 32 IV 17, 33 IV 23, 34 IV 20, 35 IV 23, 36 IV 17, 37 IV 22, 38 IV 22, 39 IV 25, 40 IV 24, 41 IV 19, 42 IV 23, 43 IV 25, 44 IV 18, 45 IV 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Numenius arcuata.</i>			
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 IV 28, 19 IV 15.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 IV 22, 01 IV 25, 02 IV 28, 03 IV 16, 17 IV 24.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 IV 28, 04 IV 28.
<i>Numenius phaeopus.</i>			
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1816 IV 19.
Pälkäne	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 28.
Rautalampi . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1845 IV 29.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 IV 28.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1843 IV 26, 47 V 2, 48 IV 24, 52 IV 30, 54 IV 28.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 IV 28, 20 IV 13, 21 IV 20.
Muhos	"	26 ⁰	1802 V 16, 04 V 21, 06 V 8.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 11, 16 V 20.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1799 V 14, 1800 IV 20, 01 IV 28, 02 IV 28, 03 IV 27, 04 IV 30, 05 V 5, 06 V 2, 07 V 6, 13 V 1, 14 V 5, 17 V 5, 18 V 8, 19 V 1.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 VI 3, 04 V 22, 05 V 23.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1820 V 16.
<i>Totanus hypoleucus.</i>			
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 7.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 V 5, 27 V 8.
<i>Machetes pugnax.</i>			
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1795 VI 1, 97 VI 16, 1820 V 28, 21 VI 6, 22 V 7.
<i>Tringa maritima.</i>			
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 IV 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Scolopax rusticola.</i>			
Hinnerjoki. . .	61°	22°	1801 IV 20.
Kuopio.	63°	27½°	1826 V 3, 27 IV 14.
<i>Scolopax major.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Hinnerjoki. . .	61°	22°	1801 V 1, 02 IV 30.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 IV 21.
Bortfärd.			
Hinnerjoki. . .	61°	22°	1802 IX 27.
Pälkäne	61¼°	24¼°	1800 IX 3.
<i>Scolopax gallinago.</i>			
Hinnerjoki. . .	61°	22°	1801 IV 20, 02 IV 4(?).
Pälkäne	61¼°	24¼°	1801 V 5.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 IV 21.
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 IV 23, 27 IV 25.
Uleåborg . . .	65°	25½°	1801 V 4.
<i>Scolopax gallinula.</i>			
Kuopio	63°	27¾°	1826 V 2.
<i>Grus cinerea.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Hammarland .	60¼°	19¾°	1806 V 7.
Jomala	"	20°	1818 IV 27, 19 V 12, 20 V 15, 21 V 4.
Sagu	"	22¾°	1817 IV 16, 18 IV 24, 19 IV 5, 20 IV 15, 21 IV 10, 22 III 13.
Bjerno	"	23¼°	1795 IV 19.
Sjundeå	"	24¼°	1817 V 5.
Lemo	60½°	22°	1819 V 4, 20 V 6, 21 IV 16.
Halikko	"	23°	1816 IV 20, 18 IV 17, 19 IV 13, 20 IV 12, 22 IV 16, 23 IV 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Grus cinerea.</i>
			Ankomst.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 5, 02 IV 8, 16 IV 25, 17 IV 19, 18 IV 11, 19 IV 6, 20 IV 16, 21 IV 19, 22 IV 15, 23 IV 7.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IV 14, 20 IV 14, 27 IV 10.
Hinnerjoki . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 IV 8, 02 IV 11.
Punkalaidun .	"	23 ⁰	1826 IV 11, 27 IV 11.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 IV 23, 02 IV 2, 06 IV 23.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 IV 17, 03 IV 23, 04 IV 16, 16 IV 16, 17 IV 14, 18 IV 18.
Kjulo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1760 IV 21, 61 IV 18.
Kumo	"	"	1793 IV 19.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 IV 14, 31 IV 12, 32 III 28, 33 IV 11, 34 IV 6, 35 IV 10, 36 IV 6, 37 IV 15, 38 IV 18, 39 IV 14, 40 IV 6, 41 IV 13, 42 IV 16, 43 IV 19, 44 IV 16, 45 IV 25.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 III 22.
Pälkäne	"	"	1801 IV 28.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 9, 02 III 28, 03 IV 3.
Tuulois	"	"	1817 IV 21, 18 IV 21, 19 IV 18, 20 IV 16.
Padasjoki . . .	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 IV 21, 01 IV 19.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 IV 21, 01 IV 3, 02 IV 18, 17 III 24.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 17.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 13, 02 IV 10.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 IV 30.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 IV 12.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 IV 9, 02 IV 21, 05 IV 16, 18 IV 25, 19 IV 16, 20 IV 18, 21 IV 18, 22 III 26, 23 IV 20.
Ilomants	"	31 ⁰	1818 IV 30, 19 IV 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Grus cinerea.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1800 IV 23, 01 IV 18, 16 IV 29, 17 IV 23, 18 IV 27, 19 III 31, 20 IV 19, 21 IV 23, 22 IV 12, 23 IV 19.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 IV 23, 27 IV 21.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1843 IV 23, 44 IV 15, 45 IV 17, 46 IV 10, 49 IV 23, 50 IV 15, 51 IV 5, 52 IV 8, 53 IV 22, 54 IV 14, 55 IV 19.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 IV 28, 18 V 6, 20 IV 16.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1828 IV 24.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 IV 16, 20 IV 18.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 IV 17, 20 IV 11, 21 IV 15.
Muhos	"	26°	1802 IV 26, 06 IV 24.
Uleåborg	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 IV 24, 16 V 8, 19 IV 17, 20 IV 11.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 IV 30, 19 IV 21, 20 IV 24, 21 IV 14, 22 IV 19.
Pudasjärvi . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 IV 30, 20 IV 28, 21 IV 28, 22 IV 14, 23 IV 30.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 IV 30.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 IV 16, 02 IV 27, 19 V 3, 20 IV 17, 21 IV 20.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 V 1, 20 V 3, 21 IV 3.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 1, 02 V 3, 04 IV 28.
Bortfärd.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1820 IX 17, 21 IX 16.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 VIII 20, 19 IX 13, 20 X 27.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1819 IX 12, 20 IX 17, 21 IX 20.
Halikko	"	23°	1818 IX 29, 19 IX 8, 20 IX 11.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 VIII 17, 02 VIII 30, 16 IX 15, 18 VIII 31, 19 IX 4, 20 VIII 26, IX 13, 21 IX 1, 23 VIII 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Grus cinerea.</i> i			
Bortfärd.			
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IX 16, 20 IX 5.
Hinnerjoki . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 IX 13.
Punkalaidun .	"	23 ⁰	1826 IX 4.
Tavastehus . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 IX 9, 05 VIII 31.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 VIII 31, IX 10, X 5, 32 IX 19, 33 IX 20, 35 IX 16, 41 IX 13, 42 IX 22, 43 IX 20, 44 IX 14.
Pälkäne	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 VIII 24.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IX 8.
Tuulois	"	"	1819 IX 17, 20 IX 13.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 X 12, 01 IX 6.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 IX 11.
Rautalampi . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 IX 15.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 IX 30, 19 IX 3.
Storkyro	63 ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1839 IX 12, 42 IX 4.
Viitasaari . . .	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VIII 24, 18 VIII 19, 19 VIII 29, 20 IX 5, 21 IX 9, 22 IX 19.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 X 8.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1820 X 15.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 X 4, 20 X 6.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 IX 19, 20 IX 30, 21 IX 21.
Karlö	65 ⁰	25 ⁰	1826 IX 26.
Uleåborg	"	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 IX 20, 20 X 2.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VIII 23, 19 IX 30, 20 IX 28, 21 IX 17.
Pudasjärvi . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 IX 16, 20 IX 9, 21 IX 7, 22 IX 16.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 X 21.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 X 18, 21 X 21.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IX 18.
<i>Ortygometra crex</i> (hörd).			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 V 18.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 27, 20 V 17, 23 V 29, 25 V 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>.Ortygometra crex (hörd).</i>			
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 23.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VI 2, 19 V 31, 20 V 24, 21 V 14.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 V 29, 01 V 23.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 V 28, 02 V 22.
 <i>Natatores.</i>			
 <i>Cygnus musicus.</i>			
 Ankomst.			
Jomala.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1818 IV 24, 20 IV 1, 21 IV 3.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1822 III 13.
Helsingfors	"	25 ⁰	1835 IV 15.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 III 12, 20 III 15.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1820 IV 2.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 2, 02 IV 6, 16 IV 7, 17 V 1, 18 IV 6, 19 III 16, 20 IV 2, 21 IV 7, 22 IV 3, 23 IV 5.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IV 23, 19 III 31, 21 IV 15.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1826 III 9.
Euraâminne.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 III 8, 04 IV 21, 16 IV 18, 17 V 5.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1834 III 30, 40 IV 14, 42 IV 23.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 III 22.
Pälkäne	"	"	1801 IV 8.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1802 III 24.
Tuulois	"	"	1819 III 17, 20 III 16.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 IV 3, 16 IV 18, 17 IV 18.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 23, 18 V 27, 20 IV 1.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1817 IV 20, 19 IV 5.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1819 III 27, 20 IV 5(?).
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1800 IV 23, 01 IV 9, 16 IV 19, 17 IV 7, 18 IV 17, 19 III 29, 20 IV 13, 21 IV 17, 22 IV 12, 23 IV 19.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 IV 9, 31 IV 11, 33 IV 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cygnus musicus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1843 IV 20, 45 IV 19.
Lappajärvi . .	"	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 IV 7.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IV 17.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IV 24, 21 IV 9.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 IV 16, 20 IV 16, 21 IV 9.
Uleåborg . . .	65 ⁰	"	1819 IV 15, 20 IV 16.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 7, 19 IV 19, 20 IV 22, 21 IV 17, 22 IV 13.
Pudasjärvi . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IV 4, 18 III 24, 19 IV 5, 20 III 29, 21 III 25, 22 III 26, 23 III 29.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 15.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1800 IV 20, 01 IV 1, 02 IV 1, 17 IV 10, 20 IV 7, 21 IV 8.
Kuusamo . . .	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 18, 20 IV 20, 21 III 22.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 III 30, 02 IV 17, 03 III 26, 04 IV 20, 05 IV 10.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1826 III 26.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	"	1758 IV 24.
Bortfärd.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1820 XI 17, 21 XI 20.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 X 21, 20 X 20.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1820 XI 1.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IX 23, 02 IX 30, XI 5, 16 X 30, 17 X 28, 18 XI 2, 19 X 27, 20 XI 1, 21 XI 2.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 X 1, 18 IX 26, 19 IX 14, 20 IX 16, 21 IX 18, 22 IX 13.
Hinnerjoki . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 XI 5, 02 X 14.
Hauho	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 XI 19.
Tuulois	"	"	1819 X 22, 20 X 21.
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 X 30, 18 X 30, 20 X 30.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 VIII 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cygnus musicus.</i>			
Bortfärd.			
Ilomants.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 X 30, 19 X 24.
Viitasaari	63 ₀	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VIII 19, 18 VIII 21, 19 VIII 28, 20 IX 2, 21 IX 7, 22 IX 13.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1825 XI 28, 30 X 16.
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 X 18.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1819 X 22, 20 X 30.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IX 26, 21 IX 13.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 X 15, 20 X 25, 21 X 5.
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	"	1819 X 4, 20 XI 24.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VIII 29, 19 IX 30, 20 IX 30, 21 X 7.
Pudasjärvi. . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IX 28, 18 IX 29, 19 IX 30, 20 X 4, 21 X 6, 22 X 1, 23 X 9.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 X 24.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1820 X 15, 21 X 19.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 X 2.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1826 IX 30.
<i>Anser cinereus et pl. spec.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1819 IV 5, 20 IV 6, 21 IV 11.
Sagu.	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 5, 18 IV 27, 19 IV 29, 20 V 1, 25 IV 25.
Sjundeå	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 5.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 IV 15, 20 IV 20, 21 IV 17, 26 IV 24.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 11, 02 IV 12, 16 V 3, 17 V 4, 20 IV 20, V 14, 21 V 2.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IV 28, 21 IV 4, 22 III 26, 23 IV 1.
Hinnerjoki. . . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1802 IV 22.
Punkalaidun . . .	"	23 ⁰	1826 IV 10.
Euraåminne. . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 III 8, 03 IV 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anser cinereus et pl. spec.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kjulo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1760 IV 21.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1839 IV 28.
Pälkäne	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 26.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 13, 20 IV 15.
S:t Michel	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 4.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 23, 18 V 27.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1817 IV 20, 19 IV 13.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 V 31, 19 IV 24.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 IV 7, 19 III 18, 20 III 28, 22 IV 4, 23 IV 15.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1843 IV 22.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 21, 20 IV 22, 23 IV 25.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1820 IV 14.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 1.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 IV 16, 20 IV 22, 21 IV 18.
Muhos	"	26 ⁰	1806 V 8.
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 IV 24, 19 IV 16, 20 IV 22.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 2, 19 IV 29, 24, 20 IV 21, 21 IV 24, 22 IV 19.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 21, 20 IV 20, 21 IV 18, 23 IV 28.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 28, 16 V 8, 19 IV 27.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1793 IV 30, 94 IV 22, 97 V 5, 98 V 4, 1801 IV 20, 02 IV 23, 04 IV 27, 05 IV 21, 06 IV 25, 07 V 4, 11 V 1, 12 V 2, 13 V 2, 15 IV 24, 17 V 1, 18 V 5, 19 IV 27, 20 IV 28, 21 IV 19, 23 V 1.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 8, 19 IV 29, 20 IV 21, 21 V 3.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 IV 28, 02 IV 30, 04 IV 28, 05 V 11.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1826 IV 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anser cinercus et pl. spec.</i>			
Bortfärd.			
Jomala.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1819 X 19, 20 X 17, 21 X 19.
Sagu.	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IX 4.
Lemo.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 X 10, 20 IX 27, 21 IX 25.
Borgå.	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 X 11, 17 X 19, 20 X 16, 21 X 13.
Tammela. . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IX 15, 21 X 10, 23 X 18, 27 X 4.
Hinnerjoki. . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 IX 23.
Punkalaidun. .	"	23 ⁰	1826 IX 29, X 6.
Tavastehus. . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1805 IX 8, 35 IX 24.
Hvittis.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1831 X 11, 32 X 6, 33 X 20, 35 X 24, 36 X 15, 38 IX 26, 39 X 2, 40 X 1, 41 IX 13, 42 IX 24, 44 IX 4, 45 X 4.
Sääksmäki. . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 X 1.
Hauho.	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 X 11.
Tuulois.	"	"	1819 X 7, 20 X 6.
Karkku.	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 IX 29, 17 IX 20.
Wirtois.	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1827 X 2.
Jorois.	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1800 IX 27.
Tohmajärvi. . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IX 28, 18 IX 29.
Laukkas.	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 X 1.
Ilomants. . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 X 20, 19 X 11.
Viitasaari. . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 IX 26, 19 VIII 19, 20 VIII 24, 22 IX 16.
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 X 1, 20 X 16.
Kalajoki.	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1819 X 20, 20 X 30.
Paltamo.	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 X 2.
Liminko.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 IX 22, 20 X 2, 21 IX 21.
Uleåborg. . . .	65 ⁰	"	1819 IX 25, 20 IX 16.
Ijo.	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VIII 29, 19 VIII 20, 20 XI 29, 21 X 5.
Pudasjärvi. . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IX 27, 20 X 5, 21 X 2, 23 X 4.
Torneå.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 X 13.
Kemi.	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1800 X 7, 19 X 21, 20 X 24, 21 X 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anser cinereus et pl. spec.</i>			
Bortfärd.			
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1804 X 4, 18 VIII 28, 20 IX 19, 21 IX 10.
Enare	69°	27°	1826 IX 20.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1826 IX 4.
<i>Anas boschas et pl. spec.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1802 III 20, 20 IV 20, 21 IV 25.
Korpo	„	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1803 IV 2.
Sagu	„	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 IV 5, 21 IV 7, 22 III 7, 25 IV 9.
Bjerno	„	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1795 IV 5.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1819 IV 11, 20 IV 14, 21 IV 16.
Åbo	„	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1824 IV 17, 25 IV 9.
Halikko	„	23°	1819 IV 11, 20 IV 14.
Borgå	„	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 8, 19 IV 16, 20 IV 14, 21 V 1.
Nykyrko	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 IV 4.
Tammela	„	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 IV 23, 18 IV 20, 19 IV 3, 20 IV 4, 21 IV 4, 23 IV 2, 24 IV 8, 25 IV 6, 28 IV 14.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 IV 9, 02 III 20.
Punkalaidun .	„	23°	1827 IV 9.
Hattula	„	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1836 III 31.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1803 IV 2, 04 IV 23, 17 IV 18, 18 IV 18.
Hvittis	„	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1830 IV 12, 31 IV 12, 33 IV 10, 34 III 31, 35 IV 11, 37 IV 17, 41 IV 14, 43 IV 29, 44 IV 22, 45 IV 24.
Pälkäne	„	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 IV 4.
Hauho	„	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1802 III 30, 03 IV 4.
Tuulois	„	„	1817 IV 13, 18 IV 23, 19 IV 9, 20 IV 10, 21 IV 4.
Padasjoki . . .	„	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1800 IV 21, 01 IV 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anas boschas et pl. spec.</i>			
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 IV 24, 01 IV 5, 02 IV 15, 03 IV 9, 17 IV 20.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 11, 02 IV 10.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1817 IV 22, 19 IV 10.
Ilomants . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1819 IV 29.
Viitasaari . .	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1801 IV 18, 16 V 11, 17 V 14, 19 IV 29, 20 IV 30.
Kuopio	"	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 IV 13, 27 IV 12.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1827 IV 6.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 V 5.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1820 V 6.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	26°	1802 IV 26.
Uleåborg . . .	65°	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 IV 24.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1819 V 6, 20 V 8, 21 IV 21.
Pudasjärvi . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1820 IV 24.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1801 V 12.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1799 IV 21, 1802 IV 29, 04 IV 26, 05 IV 21, 12 V 4, 19 V 2, 20 IV 27, 21 IV 19.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1803 IV 9, 04 IV 24, 06 IV 28, 20 IV 25, 21 IV 29.
Sodankylä . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1802 V 1, 04 V 6, 05 V 15.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 V 22, 26 V 18.
<i>Anas penelope.</i>			
Pälkäne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 IV 28.
Kuopio	63°	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1826 V 1.
<i>Anas acuta.</i>			
Kuopio	"	"	1826 IV 26.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1820 VI 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anas crecca.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1824 IV 29, 25 IV 11.
Hinnerjoki. . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 IV 24, 02 IV 8.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 IV 22, 27 IV 22.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1795 V 29, 97 V 29, 1820 VI 2.
<i>Fuligula nigra.</i>			
Kuopio.	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 V 27, 31 V 12.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1820 V 23.
<i>Fuligula fusca.</i>			
Utsjoki	"	"	1795 V 29, 97 V 29.
<i>Fuligula clangula.</i>			
Korpo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 III 26.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 III 23.
Hinnerjoki. . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1802 IV 11.
Pälkäne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 4.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1819 V 3.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1826 IV 23, 27 IV 12.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1806 IV 28, 18 V 15, 19 V 1, 20 IV 24, 21 IV 22.
Utsjoki.	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1820 V 11.
<i>Fuligula glacialis.</i>			
Korpo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 IV 23, 03 IV 18, 04 V 3.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 IV 5.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 IV 28, 20 IV 25, 21 IV 19.
Pudasjärvi . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 6, 18 V 8, 19 V 21, 20 IV 16, 21 IV 26, 22 IV 11, 23 IV 30.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1816 V 9.
<i>Mergus merganser.</i>			
Hinnerjoki. . .	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1802 IV 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Mergus merganser.</i>			
Kuopio.	63°	27½°	1826 IV 29, 27 IV 12.
Utsjoki	69¾°	27°	1820 V 8, 26 V 2.
<i>Mergus serrator.</i>			
Korpo	60¼°	21½°	1802 III 26.
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 IV 25.
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1826 V 10, 27 V 8.
<i>Mergus albellus.</i>			
Utsjoki.	69¾°	27°	1826 V 3.
<i>Sterna hirundo (et arctica).</i>			
Karkku	61½°	23°	1801 V 16, 03 V 12.
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1827 V 17.
Enare	69°	27°	1826 V 10 (arct.?).
<i>Larus canus (et pl. sp.)</i>			
Jomala	60¼°	20°	1801 IV 4, 04 IV 15, 18 IV 21, 20 IV 20.
Finström . . .	"	"	1817 IV 3.
Åbo	60½°	22¼°	1825 V 1.
Halikko	"	23°	1818 IV 21.
Borgå	"	25¾°	1801 IV 13, 02 IV 9, 16 IV 21, 17 IV 21, 18 IV 15, 19 IV 16, 20 IV 21, 21 IV 22, 23 IV 9.
Tammela . . .	60¾°	23¾°	1817 IV 20, 18 IV 20, 20 IV 12, 21 IV 8, 23 IV 12, 24 IV 6, 25 IV 6, 26 IV 10, 28 IV 19.
Hinnerjoki . .	61°	22°	1801 IV 9, 02 IV 13.
Tavastehus . .	"	24½°	1805 IV 20, 06 IV 26.
Euraâminne . .	61½°	21½°	1802 IV 20, 17 IV 27, 18 IV 29.
Kjulo.	"	22½°	1761 IV 17.
Kumo	"	"	1793 IV 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Larus canus (et pl. sp.).</i>			
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 IV 15, 33 IV 23, 35 IV 11, 36 V 18, 39 IV 24, 40 IV 27, 44 IV 28.
Pälkäne	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 2.
Hauho	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 12, 03 IV 12.
Tuulois	"	"	1818 IV 29, 19 IV 16.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 IV 22.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 IV 27, 02 IV 26, 03 IV 11.
Kuopio	63 ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 IV 27.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1843 IV 30, 47 V 9.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 7.
Muhos	"	26 ⁰	1806 IV 29.
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 V 4.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 IV 30, 20 IV 27, 21 V 14, 22 IV 20.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IV 25.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1820 VI 2, 22 V 30.
<i>Colymbus arcticus (et septentr.).</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1801 IV 7.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IV 30, 18 IV 28, 20 IV 8, 21 IV 20, 23 V 2, 24 IV 15, 25 IV 22, 26 IV 24.
Hinnerjoki	61 ⁰	22 ⁰	1801 IV 24, 02 IV 13.
Kumo	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 V 1.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1831 IV 12, 32 IV 8, 35 IV 26, 36 IV 15, 37 IV 28, 38 IV 30, 40 IV 24, 43 V 6, 45 IV 23.
Pälkäne	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 2.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1801 V 1.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 IV 21, 01 IV 15, 02 IV 16, 03 IV 16, 17 IV 24.
Wirtois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1827 IV 20.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1817 V 11.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1819 IV 29.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1801 IV 18, 21 V 3, 22 V 4.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Colymbus arcticus (et septentr.).</i>			
Kuopio	63°	27½°	1827 IV 28.
Liminko	64¾°	25½°	1819 V 7.
Muhos	„	26°	1802 V 15.
Pudasjärvi. . .	65½°	26¾°	1819 V 21, 20 V 4, 21 V 5, 22 IV 24, 23 IV 14.
Kemi	65¾°	24½°	1799 V 14, 1802 V 14, 03 V 5, 05 V 10, 07 V 16, 21 V 3.
Sodankylä. . . .	67½°	26½°	1801 V 23, 03 V 11, 04 V 19, 05 V 20.
Enare	69°	27°	1828 V 12.
Utsjoki.	69¾°	„	1820 V 18, 22 V 16.
<i>Colymbus septentrionalis.</i>			
Kuopio.	63°	27½°	1826 IV 29, 27 IV 27.

III. Lektider.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			Foglar.
			<i>Tetrao tetrix.</i>
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1802 III 6, 03 III 13, 04 IV 15, 17 IV 5, 20 IV 5, 21 IV 6.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1803 III 21.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 IV 3, 20 IV 1, 21 III 29, 26 III 2.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1816 IV 8, 17 IV 7, 18 III 28, 19 IV 10, 20 IV 20, 21 IV 22.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 III 27, 20 III 29, 21 III 25.
Tavastehus . .	61 ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1806 IV 3.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 II 28, 03 II 24, 04 IV 3.
Kumo	"	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 IV 4.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 III 30, 31 III 25, 45 II 1.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 III 18.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 IV 7, 19 IV 7, 20 IV 5.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1803 IV 7.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1804 IV 8, 05 IV 5, 18 III 28, 20 IV 4, 21 III 26, 22 II 25, 23 III 10.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IV 17, 18 IV 27, 19 IV 15, 20 IV 19, 21 IV 27, 22 IV 21, 23 IV 20.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 III 17.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 I 16, 20 III 26.
Uleåborg . . .	65 ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 III 17, 20 III 15.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 III 23, 20 III 25, 21 IV 30.
Pudasjärvi . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 IV 2, 21 IV 1.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 IV 22, 19 III 18.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Tetrao tetrix.</i>			
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1801 IV 16, 02 IV 9, 03 IV 2, 04 IV 2, 05 IV 13, 06 IV 15, 07 IV 3, 11 IV 24, 12 IV 27, 13 IV 25, 14 IV 12, 15 IV 1, 19 IV 25, 20 III 17, 21 IV 22.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 IV 2, 20 IV 1.
Fiskar.			
<i>Perca fluviatilis.</i>			
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	22°	1819 V 6, 20 V 18.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1821 V 6.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 V 14, 19 V 14, 20 IV 25, 21 IV 28.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	23°	1800 V 14, 01 V 4.
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1817 VI 1, 18 VI 4, 20 VI 1.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26°	1819 V 22.
Rautalampi . .	„	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1826 V 12.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	31°	1818 V 26, 19 V 20.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 V 23, 19 V 29, 20 V 30, 21 VI 3, 22 V 19.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1818 V 27, 19 V 20, 20 V 18, 21 V 15, 22 V 10, 23 V 22, 26 V 8, 27 V 7.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1820 VI 13, 21 VI 15.
Uleåborg	65°	„	1819 VI 27(?), 20 VI 10.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1819 V 30, 20 VI 2, 21 V 19.
Pudasjärvi . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1817 V 20, 18 V 20, 19 VI 2, 20 V 18, 21 V 11, 23 V 27.
Kuusamo	66°	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1818 V 30, 19 V 23, 20 VI 12, 21 V 4.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	27°	1826 VI 3.
<i>Leuciscus idus.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	20°	1805 IV 21, 18 V 2, 19 IV 22, 20 IV 30, 21 V 9, 22 IV 14, 23 IV 13.
Sagu	„	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1819 V 25(?).

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Leuciscus idus.</i>			
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1820 V 7.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1820 IV 24, 21 V 2.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 V 5, 18 V 7.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 14, 19 V 11, 20 V 4, 21 V 1.
Jorois	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 IV 28.
Tohmajärvi . .	"	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 18, 18 V 18, 20 V 10.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 V 17.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 V 30, 19 VI 2.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 21, 18 V 30, 19 V 30, 20 V 30, 21 V 3, 22 V 21.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 4, 20 V 22, 21 V 17.
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	"	1819 V 7, 20 V 20.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 30, 20 VI 3.
Pudasjärvi . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 25, 18 V 27, 19 V 30, 20 V 21, 21 V 14, 22 V 16, 23 V 24.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1803 V 11, 18 V 30, 19 VI 2, 20 VI 1, 21 V 13.
<i>Leuciscus rutilus.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1804 IV 30, 18 V 19, 20 IV 20, 21 IV 29, 22 IV 14.
Bjerno	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 VI 2.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1820 V 4.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 20, 19 V 15, 20 V 5, 21 V 6, 22 IV 16, 23 V 10, 26 V 1, 27 IV 29, 28 V 12, 30 V 10.
Euraâminne . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 V 18, 18 V 18.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 21, 19 V 21, 20 V 10, 21 V 5.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 V 14.
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 8, 18 VI 4, 20 VI 8.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 VI 10.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 VI 5, 19 VI 2.
Lappajärvi . . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 V 17.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Leusiscus rutilus.</i>			
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1827 V 22.
Paltamo.	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 7, 20 V 28, 23 VI 1.
Liminko.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 20, 20 V 29, 21 V 19.
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	"	1819 V 20, 20 V 20.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 29, 20 VI 1, 21 V 21.
Pudasjärvi. . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 20, 18 V 30, 19 VI 3, 20 V 29, 21 V 24, 22 V 26, 23 VI 5.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 15, VI 8.
Sodankylä. . . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1801 VI 3, 02 VI 14, 03 V 19, 04 V 25, 05 VI 14.
<i>Abramis brama.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1819 VI 11, 20 VI 13, 21 VI 9, 23 VI 16.
Halikko	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1818 V 20, 19 VI 5, 20 IV 24, 21 V 26.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 1, 23 VI 1, 26 V 24, 28 V 26, 30 VI 7.
Euraâminne. . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 VI 13, 18 VI 23.
Hvittis.	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1830 V 29, 31 V 21, 32 V 24, 33 V 22, 34 V 25, 35 V 30, 36 V 22, 37 V 23, 40 V 12, 41 V 20, 45 V 23.
Sääksmäki . . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 VI 17.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VI 16, 20 VI 10, 21 VI 21.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 V 27.
Tohmajärvi . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 15, 18 VI 15, 20 VI 15.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 VI 15.
Rautalampi . . .	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 VI 15.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 VI 16, 19 VI 9.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 VI 5, 18 VI 9, 19 VI 16, 20 VI 14, 21 VI 17, 22 VI 19.
Iisalmi.	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1826 V 24.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 VI 14, 23 VI 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Esox lucius.</i>			
Sagu	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 IV 25.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1819 IV 15, 20 V 16.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1819 IV 21, 20 IV 20, 21 V 4, 23 IV 15.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 VI 11, 19 V 15, 20 VI 17(?).
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 15, 18 V 16, 19 V 7, 20 V 1, 21 V 2, 22 IV 8, 23 V 2, 24 IV 23, 25 IV 25, 26 V 1, 27 IV 22, 28 V 4, 30 V 1.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	1826 IV 25.
Euraâminne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1817 V 3, 18 V 5.
Hvittis	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1832 IV 14, 39 V 11, 40 IV 26, 41 IV 21, 42 V 2, 45 IV 30.
Sääksmäki	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 IV 18.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 2, 20 IV 20, 21 IV 23.
Padasjoki	"	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 IV 23.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1800 V 4, 01 IV 23, 02 IV 23.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 18, 18 V 18, 20 V 10.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1819 V 13.
Rautalampi	"	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 V 1.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 V 20, 19 V 25.
Viitasaari	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 13, 18 V 20, 19 V 24, 20 V 24, 21 V 29, 22 V 10.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 12, 26 IV 30, 27 IV 28, 28 V 4.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1818 V 16.
Paltamo	"	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 25, 19 V 30, 20 V 20, 21 V 18, 22 V 8, 23 V 24.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 7, 20 V 11, 21 V 7.
Uleåborg	65 ⁰	"	1819 V 8, 20 V 8.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 6, 20 V 27, 21 V 22.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 V 8, 18 V 18, 19 V 12, 20 V 8, 21 V 7, 22 V 2, 23 V 16.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 26, 19 V 21, 20 V 10, 21 V 18.
Enare	69 ⁰	27 ⁰	1826 VI 1.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	"	1826 V 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Osmerus eperlanus.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1820 IV 20, 21 IV 17.
Borgå	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 IV 13, 19 IV 11, 20 IV 18, 21 IV 16, 23 V 21.
Tuulois	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 V 10.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 V 24, 20 V 25.
<i>Lota vulgaris.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1818 II 9, 19 I 21, 20 II 1, 21 II 12, 22 II 23.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1820 II 3.
Tohmajärvi . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 I 30, 20 I 20.
Rautalampi . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1826 I 19.
Ilomants . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1818 II 5, 19 I 28.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 I 28, 18 II 1, 19 II 5, 20 II 3, 22 I 29, 23 I 25.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1818 I 28.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1819 I 21, 20 I 30.
Kuusamo	66 ⁰	29 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1818 III 4, 40 III 10, 21 III 11.

IV. Insekter.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Vanessa urticae</i> synlig.
Jomala.	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1803 III 17, 04 IV 10, 05 IV 10.
Bjerno.	"	23 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1795 IV 4.
Åbo.	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1793 IV 6.
Nousis.	"	"	1793 IV 1.
Kumo.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1793 IV 2.
Sääksmäki . .	"	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1794 IV 14.
Karkku.	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1801 IV 26, 02 IV 18, 03 IV 5.
Ilmola.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1804 IV 30.
Wöro.	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1800 IV 21, 01 IV 24, 02 IV 17, 03 IV 8, 04 IV 11, 05 IV 24, 06 IV 24, 07 V 4, 14 IV 16.
Muhos.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1806 V 6.
Torneå.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1816 III 22, 18 IV 25.
Kemi.	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1799 IV 20, 1819 V 3.

V. Islossning.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Östersjön och dess vikar.</i>			
Jomala	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	20 ⁰	1818 V 10, 19 IV 21, 21 IV 28, 23 IV 24.
Delet.	"	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1818 V 17, 20 V 3, 21 V 5, 22 II 24.
Skiftet	"	20 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1802 IV 2, 03 IV 30, 04 V 23.
Korpo	"	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1802 IV 12, 04 V 16.
Erstan	"	22 ⁰	1777 V 6, 1802 IV 18.
Sagu	"	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1818 V 7, 19 IV 23, 20 IV 25, 21 IV 24, 23 V 15, 25 IV 28, 26 IV 23.
Lemo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 ⁰	1818 V 12, 19 IV 20, 20 V 2, 21 IV 28.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	1817 V 6, 19 V 1, 20 IV 28, 21 IV 29, 22 III 24, 23 V 6.
Borgå	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1816 V 13, 17 V 3—6, 18 V 16, 19 V 5, 20 IV 26—V 3, 21 IV 26—V 10, 22 III 18—IV 12, 23 V 19.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1826 IV 30, 43 V 19—25, 44 V 5.
Lohteo	64 ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1827 V 30, 28 V 26.
Kalajoki	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 ⁰	1818 VI 13, 19 V 25.
Liminko	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1819 V 27, 20 V 18, 21 V 20.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1826 V 13.
<i>Insjöar, träsk.</i>			
Kisko	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1781 V 3.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	Pyhäjärvi. 1817 V 14, 18 V 19, 19 V 10, 20 V 6, 21 V 2—5, 22 IV 3—16, 23 V 18, 24 V 1—4, 25 V 10, 26 IV 30, 27 IV 26, 28 V 8, 29 V 16, 30 V 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Insjöar, träsk.</i>
Tavastehus . .	61°	24½°	Vanajanvesi 1802 IV 28—30.
Sääksmäki . .	61¼°	24½°	1794 IV 24.
Pälkäne	"	"	Pälkäneenvesi 1788 V 15, 89 V 15.
Tuulois	"	24¾°	Tuuloislampi 1818 V 9, 19 V 2—9, 20 IV 23—27, 21 IV 26—30.
Karkku	61½°	23°	Kulovesi 1800 V 5, 02 IV 25, 03 IV 15.
S:t Michel . .	61¾°	27¼°	1803 IV 20, 18 V 21.
Jokkas	62°	27¾°	1819 V 23.
Tohmajärvi . .	62¼°	30¼°	1817 V 17—23, 18 V 20—27, 20 V 10 —13.
Laukkas	62½°	26°	1817 V 14—18, 19 V 25, 23 V 18. — Päijänne 1817 V 19.
Ilomants . . .	62¾°	31°	1817 V 20—23, 18 V 28, 19 V 25.
Viitasaari . . .	63°	25¾°	Keitelä 1816 V 28, 17 V 27, 18 V 31, 19 V 27, 20 V 20, 21 V 16, 22 V 3.
Oravais	63¼°	22½°	1844 IV 30, 45 V 3.
Iisalmi	63½°	27¼°	1817 V 24, 18 V 28, 19 V 25, 20 V 15, 21 V 14, 23 V 25, 26 V 4—6, 27 V 7—14.
Reisijärvi . . .	63¾°	25°	1818 V 22, 21 V 13, 22 IV 27, 23 V 10.
Lohteo	64°	23½°	1828 V 8.
Paltamo	64¼°	27¾°	Uleå träsk (Öulujärvi) 1801 VI 17, 16 VI 1, 17 V 27 18 VI 5, 19 VI 6, 21 V 20, 22 V 14, 23 V 28, 25 V 30, 27 V 18.
Pudasjärvi . .	65½°	26¾°	1817 V 18—26, 18 V 23—28, 19 V 19—24, 20 V 15—19, 21 V 11—17, 22 IV 27 —V 3, 23 V 18—23.
Kuusamo . . .	66°	29¼°	1818 V 25—30, 19 V 26—VI 4, 20 V 28 —VI 3, 21 V 28—VI 2.
Utsjoki	69¾°	27°	1758 VI 17.
			<i>Elfvar, åar.</i>
Sagu	60¼°	22¾°	Sagu å 1818 V 1, 19 IV 18, 20 IV 16, 21 IV 1, 22 III 30, 23 V 11, 25 IV 25, 26 III 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Elfvar, åar.</i>			
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	Aurajoki 1782 IV 20, 83 IV 17, 84 IV 19 — 27, 85 IV 25—30, 86 IV 20—22, 87 IV 13—16, 88 IV 13—18, 89 IV 25—29, 90 III 10—24, 91 IV 3—10, 92 IV 1—4, 93 IV 22—25, 94 III 27—IV 1, 95 IV 20, 96 IV 20—26, 97 IV 6, 98 IV 16—20, 99 IV 22, 1816 IV 19, 18 IV 28, 23 IV 21.
Pemar	„	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	Pemar å (vanl. samtidig med Aurajoki) 1740 V 8, 41 IV 30, 42 V 1, 43 IV 24, 44 IV 13, 45 IV 22, 46 IV 24, 47 IV 26, 48 IV 28.
Halikko	„	23 ⁰	Halikko å 1816 IV 25, 17 V 1, 18 V 6, 19 IV 20, 20 IV 22, 21 IV 22, 22 III 7, 23 IV 30.
Tammela	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	Jokkis å 1818 IV 24, 19 V 8, 20 IV 26, 21 IV 20, 23 V 2, 25 IV 12, 27 IV 14.
Punkalaidun	61 ⁰	23 ⁰	Punkalaidun å 1827 IV 14.
Euraâminne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	Eura å 1816 IV 21, 17 V 5, 18 V 5.
Hvittis	„	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	Hvittis å 1830 IV 23, 31 IV 18, 32 IV 9, 33 IV 22, 34 IV 15, 35 IV 26, 36 IV 9, 37 IV 20, 38 IV 24, 39 V 4, 40 IV 18, 41 IV 19, 42 IV 21, 43 V 1, 44 IV 21, 45 IV 26.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	Kumo elf 1793 IV 25, 94 IV 2, 95 IV 26, 96 IV 23, 97 IV 15, 98 IV 22, 99 IV 26, 1800 IV 25.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	Ilmola å (Kyro elf) 1804 IV 27, 05 IV 23, 07 V 5, 10 V 9, 11 V 2, 12 V 4, 13 IV 10, 14 IV 15, 15 IV 15—21, 16 IV 24, 17 V 4, 18 V 11, 21 IV 23, 22 III 28, 23 IV 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Elfvar, åar.</i>
Storkyro	63°	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	Kyro elf 1739 V 14, 40 V 9, 42 V 3, 43 V 3, 44 IV 20, 45 IV 30, 46 V 1, 47 V 1, 48 IV 28, 49 V 6, 57 IV 4, 97 IV 16—19, 98 IV 25, 26, 1801 IV 21—23, 11 V 4, 5, 13 IV 10—15, 14 IV 15—17, 15 IV 22—26, 16 IV 26—28, 17 V 4—7, 20 IV 23—25, 21 IV 24—26, 22 IV 12—15, 23 V 1—3, 25 IV 25—28, 26 IV 21—23, 27 IV 14—16, 28 IV 26—28, 29 V 3—5, 30 IV 25—27, 31 IV 21—23, 32 IV 12, 34 IV 18, 19, 35 IV 30—V 2, 36 IV 15—17, 37 IV 24—27, 38 IV 30, V 1, 40 IV 22, 23, 41 IV 20, 21, 42 IV 26, 43 IV 30, V 1, 44 IV 19, 45 IV 30, V 1, 46 IV 21, 47 V 7, 48 IV 17, 49 V 1, 50 IV 21.
Viitasaari . . .	„	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	Åar 1820 IV 27, 21 V 3.
Pihtipudas . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	Å 1817 V 10, 18 V 12, 19 V 6, 20 IV 27, 21 V 3, 22 IV 23.
Iisalmi	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	Å 1819 IV 17, 25 V 11, 26 V 3, 27 V 4, 31 V 5.
Lohteo	64°	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	Å 1828 IV 11.
Pyhäjoki	64 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	Elf 1818 V 11.
Siikajoki	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	Elf 1816 IV 24.
Liminko	„	25 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	Temmes å 1819 V 6, 20 IV 24, 21 V 5.
Uleåborg	65°	„	Uleåelf 1801 V 1—5, 04 V 2, 07 V 22.
Ijo	65 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	25 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	Elf 1818 V 17, 19 V 21—30, 20 V 12—16, 21 V 8—14, 22 IV 27—V 4, 26 V 3, 4.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	Elf 1769 V 19—22, 1801 V 16, 16 V 27, 17 V 19, 20, 18 V 15—18, 19 IV 28(?).
Kemi	„	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	Kemi elf 1793 V 6, 94 V 9, 95 V 23

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Elfvar, åar.</i>
Kemi.	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1896 V 17, 97 V 18, 98 V 13, 99 V 20, 1801 V 9, 02 V 21, 03 V 7, 04 V 4, 05 V 16, 06 V 12, 07 VI 1, 11 V 22, 12 V 25, 13 V 25, 14 V 29, 15 V 17, 16 V 24, 17 V 16, 18 V 16, 19 V 21, 20 V 14, 21 V 10, 22 IV 30, 23 V 19, 24 V 17, 25 V 5, 26 V 5.
Sodankylä. . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	Kittinenjoki 1788 V 15, 90 V 8, 91 V 19, 92 V 22, 93 V 7, 94 V 11, 95 V 24, 96 V 21, 97 V 29, 98 V 10, 99 V 28, 1800 V 23, 01 V 6, 02 V 28, 03 V 3, 04 V 4, 05 V 19, 07 VI 6.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	Tenojoki 1758 V 15, 1820 V 24—30.

VI. Isläggning.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Östersjön och dess vikar.</i>			
Helsingfors . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	25 ⁰	Hamnen 1839 XII 9.
Halikko	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1821 XI 23.
Borgå skär . .	"	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1800 XI 21—XII 6, 16 XI 10, 13, 18, 17 X 14, XI 18—24, 18 XI 11; XII 28.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1843 XI 26, 44 XI 14, 45 XII 13.
<i>Insjöar, träsk.</i>			
Kisko	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1779 XI 5.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	23 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	Pyhäjärvi 1817 XI 17, 28 XI 2; XII 1.
Tavastehus . .	61 ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1803 XI 3; 17, 05 X 18.
Pälkäne	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1789 XI 1.
Tuulois	"	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	Tuuloislampi 1818 XII 11.
Karkku	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	23 ⁰	1802 XI 7, 8, 03 XI 8, 17 XI 16, 21.
S:t Michel . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1817 XI 5.
Laukkas	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	1816 XI 4, 18, 17 XI 14—17.
Ilomants	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	31 ⁰	1817 X 12; 31, XI 6.
Viitasaari . . .	63 ⁰	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	Keitälä 1818 XII 17.
Oravais	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	Kimo träsk 1843 X 18, 44 XI 4, 45 XII 8.
Paltamo	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	27 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1817 X 16, 20 XI 10, 21 XI 10, 22 X 30. — Uleå träsk (Oulujärvi) 1817 XI 14, 21 XI 22.
Pudasjärvi . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1820 XI 11, 21 XI 6.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	1820 X 31.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Elfvar, åar.</i>
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	Aurajoki 1748 XI 5, 49 XI 13, 50 X 6, 51 XII 7, 52 XII 16, 53 XII 4, 54 XI 24, 55 XII 3, 56 XII 3, 57 XI 28, 58 XI 13, 59 XI 20, 60 XI 19, 61 XI 26.
Halikko	"	23 ⁰	Å 1817 XI 16.
Hvittis	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	Å 1830 XI 28, 31 XI 20, 32 XI 10, 33 XI 30, 34 XI 2, 35 XI 3, 36 X 30, 37 XI 17, 38 XI 18, 39 XI 4, 40 XI 13, 41 XI 12, 42 XI 4, 43 XI 15, 44 XI 11, 45 XI 7.
Ilmola	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	Å (Kyro elf) 1803 X 13, XI 2, 10 X 31, 11 X 29, 12 XI 13, 13 XII 2, 14 X 12; XI 6; XII 6, 15 XI 1; 23, 16 XI 1.
Muhos	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	26 ⁰	Uleå elf 1802 XI 4—9.
Torneå	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	Elf 1818 X 31, 21 XI 8.
Kemi	"	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	Elf 1793 X 25, 94 XI 15, 95 X 18, 96 XI 2, 97 X 31, 99 XI 1, 19, 1801 X 27, 02 XI 11, 03 X 18, 04 XI 8, 05 X 14, 11 X 21, 12 X 22, 13 X 22, 14 X 28, 15 X 23, 16 X 4, 19 X 27, 20 XI 10, 21 XI 7, 22 X 30.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	Kittinenjoki 1801 X 23, 02 XI 6, 03 X 10, 04 XI 6, 05 X 10.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	27 ⁰	Tenojoki 1820 XI 6, 26 XI 10.



Register.

1. Växter.

	sid.		sid.
<i>Acer platanoides</i>	(128) 22.	<i>Batrachium heterophyllum</i>	25.
<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	(113) 2.	" <i>sceleratum</i>	25.
<i>Adoxa moschatellina</i>	22.	<i>Betula alba</i>	(169) 71.
<i>Agrostemma githago</i>	(139) 38.	" <i>alnus</i>	(172) 72.
<i>Alchemilla alpina</i>	47.	<i>Bidens tripartita</i>	1.
" <i>vulgaris</i>	(149) 47.	<i>Brassica campestris</i>	29.
<i>Alisma plantago</i>	76.	" <i>rapa</i>	29.
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>	75.	<i>Butomus umbellatus</i>	76.
<i>Alsine biflora</i>	39.		
<i>Andromeda polifolia</i>	(165) 64.	<i>Calla palustris</i>	77.
<i>Anemone hepatica</i>	(130) 26.	<i>Calluna vulgaris</i>	(166) 64.
" <i>nemorosa</i>	(129) 25.	<i>Caltha palustris</i>	(131) 27.
" <i>ranunculoides</i>	(130) 26.	<i>Calypso borealis</i>	74.
<i>Angelica archangelica</i>	22.	<i>Camelina sativa</i>	31.
" <i>sylvestris</i>	22.	<i>Campanula glomerata</i>	8.
<i>Antennaria alpina</i>	3.	" <i>patula</i>	9.
" <i>dioica</i>	(114) 3.	" <i>persicifolia</i>	9.
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i>	2.	" <i>rotundifolia</i>	(118) 9.
" <i>tinctoria</i>	2.	" <i>uniflora</i>	9.
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	106.	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	68.
<i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i>	(127) 21.	<i>Capsella bursa pastoris</i>	(124) 30.
<i>Arabis alpina</i>	30.	<i>Cardamine amara</i>	29.
" <i>hirsuta</i>	30.	" <i>pratensis</i>	(134) 29.
" <i>thaliana</i>	30.	<i>Carex caespitosa</i>	78.
<i>Arctostaphylos alpina</i>	64.	<i>Carum carvi</i>	(128) 22.
" <i>officinalis</i>	(165) 64.	<i>Centaurea cyanus</i>	(115) 4.
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i>	39.	" <i>jacea</i>	(115) 4.
<i>Artemisia absinthium</i>	2.	<i>Cerastium alpinum</i>	39.
" <i>vulgaris</i>	2.	" <i>trigynum</i>	39.
<i>Astragalus alpinus</i>	60.	" <i>viscosum</i>	39.
<i>Avena sativa</i>	103.	" <i>vulgatum</i>	39.
<i>Azalea procumbens</i>	64.	<i>Chelidonium majus</i>	(133) 28.
		<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> (113) 1.	
		<i>Chrysosplenium alternifolium</i>	43.
<i>Bartsia alpina</i>	17.	<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	(115) 4.

	Sid.		Sid.
<i>Cirsium heterophyllum</i>	4.	<i>Galium mollugo</i>	7.
" <i>lanceolatum</i>	4.	" <i>palustre</i>	7.
<i>Coeloglossum viride</i>	74.	" <i>uliginosum</i>	7.
<i>Comarum palustre</i> (155)	51.	" <i>verum</i> (117)	8.
<i>Convallaria majalis</i> (175)	75.	<i>Gentiana amarella</i>	13.
" <i>polygonatum</i> (175)	76.	" <i>campestris</i> (122)	12.
<i>Cornus svecica</i> (127)	21.	" <i>nivalis</i>	12.
<i>Corylus avellana</i> (168)	69.	<i>Geranium pratense</i>	32.
<i>Cotoneaster vulgaris</i> (149)	46.	" <i>robertianum</i>	32.
<i>Crepis tectorum</i>	5.	" <i>sylvaticum</i> (136)	32.
<i>Daphne mezereum</i> (167)	67.	<i>Geum rivale</i> (155)	52.
<i>Dianthus deltoides</i> (140)	38.	" <i>urbanum</i>	52.
" <i>superbus</i>	38.	<i>Gnaphalium norvegicum</i>	3.
<i>Diapensia lapponica</i>	11.	" <i>uliginosum</i>	3.
<i>Draba alpina</i>	31.	<i>Hieracium alpinum</i>	5.
" <i>hirta</i>	31.	" <i>auricula</i> (115)	5.
" <i>incana</i>	31.	" <i>murorum</i>	5.
" <i>verna</i> (135)	31.	" <i>pilosella</i> (115)	5.
<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i>	36.	" <i>umbellatum</i> (116)	5.
<i>Dryas octopetala</i>	53.	<i>Hierochloa borealis</i>	106.
<i>Elymus arenarius</i>	102.	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> (185)	94.
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	65.	<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	67.
<i>Epilobium alpinum</i>	44.	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> (124)	16.
" <i>angustifolium</i> (144)	43.	<i>Hypericum perforatum</i> (137)	35.
" <i>lineare</i>	44.	" <i>quadrangulum</i>	34.
" <i>palustre</i>	44.	<i>Impatiens noli tangere</i>	31.
<i>Erigeron acris</i>	3.	<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	74.
<i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>	29.	<i>Juncus trifidus</i>	77.
" <i>hieracifolium</i>	29.	<i>Juniperus communis</i> (173)	73.
<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i> (124)	17.	<i>Lamium album</i> (119)	11.
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	66.	" <i>amplexicaule</i>	11.
<i>Fragaria vesca</i> (153)	50.	" <i>purpureum</i>	11.
<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> (121)	12.	<i>Lathyrus palustris</i>	55.
<i>Fumaria bulbosa</i> (133)	28.	" <i>pratensis</i> (162)	55.
" <i>officinalis</i>	28.	<i>Ledum palustre</i> (166)	64.
<i>Gagea lutea</i> (174)	75.	<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i>	6.
" <i>minima</i>	75.	<i>Linnaea borealis</i> (118)	8.
<i>Galeopsis ladanum</i>	10.	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> (136)	32.
" <i>tetrahit</i> (120)	10.	<i>Lithospermum arvense</i> (119)	10.
<i>Galium aparine</i>	8.	<i>Lobelia Dortmanna</i>	9.
" <i>boreale</i>	7.	<i>Lonicera xylosteum</i> (118)	8.

	sid.		sid.
Lotus corniculatus	(162) 60.	Pinguicula alpina	19.
Luzula campestris	77.	" villosa	19.
" pilosa	77.	" vulgaris	(125) 19.
Lychnis flos cuculi	37.	Pinus abies	73.
Lycopsis arvensis	9.	" sylvestris	73.
Lysimachia vulgaris	(126) 19.	Pisum sativum et arvense	(160) 56.
Lythrum salicaria	(144) 43.	Plantago lanceolata	21.
		" major	20.
Majanthemum bifolium	(175) 76.	" maritima	21.
Matricaria chamomilla	(113) 1.	" media	21.
Melampyrum nemorosum	(125) 18.	Platanthera bifolia	(174) 74.
" pratense	18.	Poa alpina	103.
" sylvaticum	19.	Polemonium caeruleum	11.
Melandrium sylvestre	37.	Polygonum amphibium	66.
Melica nutans	106.	" aviculare	66.
Menyanthes trifoliata	(120) 11.	" persicaria	66.
Mulgedium sibiricum	5.	" viviparum	(167) 66.
Myosotis scorpioides	(118) 9.	Populus tremula	(168) 70.
Myosurus minimus	25.	Potamogeton natans	77.
Myrtillus nigra	(163) 61.	" perfoliatus	(175) 78.
" uliginosa	(164) 62.	Potentilla alpestris	(155) 52.
		" anserina	(155) 51.
Narcissus poeticus	(174) 74.	" argentea	52.
Nardus stricta	107.	" norvegica	51.
Nasturtium palustre	30.	" tormentilla	(155) 52.
Naumburgia thyrsiflora	19.	Primula farinosa	20.
Nuphar luteum	(128) 23.	" finmarchica	20.
Nymphaea alba	23.	" veris	(126) 20.
		Prunella vulgaris	(119) 10.
Orchis maculata	(174) 74.	Prunus cerasus	(156) 53.
Orobis niger	55.	" padus	(157) 53.
" tuberosus	56.	Pyrola rotundifolia	(166) 65.
" vernus	(162) 55.	" secunda	65.
Oxalis acetosella	(136) 32.	" uniflora	65.
Oxycoccus palustris	(165) 63.	Pyrus malus	(145) 44.
Oxyris digyna	67.		
		Quercus robur	(167) 69.
Paris quadrifolia	76.	Ranunculus acris	(129) 23.
Parnassia palustris	(139) 36.	" auricomus	24.
Pedicularis lapponica	18.	" lapponicus	24.
" palustris	(125) 18.	" lingua	25.
Phaca frigida	60.	" repens	23.
Phleum pratense	(189) 106.	" reptans	25.
Phyllodoce coerulea	64.	Rhamnus frangula	(127) 42.
Pimpinella saxifraga	22.	Rhinanthus crista galli	(125) 17.

	Sid.		Sid.
<i>Rhodiola rosea</i>	43.	<i>Silene nutans</i>	37.
<i>Ribes alpinum</i> (144)	42.	<i>Sisymbrium sophia</i>	29.
" <i>grossularia</i> (140)	40.	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> (122)	13.
" <i>nigrum</i> (142)	41.	<i>Solidago virgaurea</i> (114)	3.
" <i>rubrum</i> (142)	41.	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	5.
<i>Robinia caragana</i> (163)	60.	<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> (146)	45.
<i>Rosa canina</i> (149)	47.	" <i>scandica (aria)</i> (146)	46.
" <i>centifolia</i>	47.	<i>Sparganium natans</i>	78.
<i>Rubus arcticus</i> (151)	48.	" <i>simplex</i>	78.
" <i>caesius</i>	48.	<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	39.
" <i>chamaemorus</i> (152)	49.	<i>Spiraea ulmaria</i> (156)	53.
" <i>idaeus</i> (150)	47.	<i>Stellaria graminea</i> (140)	38.
" <i>saxatilis</i> (151)	48.	" <i>media</i>	38.
<i>Rumex acetosa</i>	67.	" <i>nemorum</i>	38.
" <i>acetosella</i>	67.	<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> (120)	12.
" <i>crispus</i>	67.		
" <i>hydropathum</i>	66.	<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>	2.
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i>	76.	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> (116)	5.
<i>Salix caprea</i> (169)	70.	<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	25.
" <i>cinerea</i>	70.	" <i>flavum</i>	25.
" <i>fragilis</i> (169)	70.	<i>Thlaspi arvense</i> (135)	30.
" <i>lanata</i>	70.	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i> (119)	10.
" <i>lapponica</i>	71.	<i>Tofieldia borealis</i>	77.
" <i>pentandra</i>	70.	<i>Trichera arvensis</i>	7.
" <i>rosmarinifolia</i>	70.	<i>Trientalis europaea</i> (125)	19.
<i>Saussurea alpina</i>	4.	<i>Trifolium hybridum</i>	61.
<i>Saxifraga aizoides</i>	42.	" <i>pratense</i> (163)	60.
" <i>caespitosa</i>	42.	" <i>repens</i>	61.
" <i>granulata</i> (144)	42.	" <i>spadiceum</i>	61.
" <i>nivalis</i>	42.	<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> (113)	1.
" <i>oppositifolia</i>	42.	<i>Triticum repens</i>	78.
" <i>rivularis</i>	42.	" <i>vulgare</i> (176)	78.
" <i>stellaris</i>	42.	<i>Trollius europaeus</i> (133)	28.
<i>Sceptrum carolinum</i>	18.	<i>Tulipa gesneriana</i> (174)	75.
<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i> (119)	10.	<i>Turritis glabra</i>	30.
<i>Secale cereale aestiv.</i>	94.	<i>Tussilago farfara</i> (114)	4.
" <i>hibern.</i> (177)	82.		
<i>Sedum acre</i> (144)	43.	<i>Urtica dioica</i>	68.
" <i>album</i>	43.	" <i>urens</i>	68.
" <i>telephium</i>	43.		
<i>Sibbaldia procumbens</i>	52.	<i>Vaccinium vitis idaea</i> (165)	63.
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	37.	<i>Valeriana officinalis</i> (117)	7.
" <i>inflata</i>	36.	<i>Veronica alpina</i>	16.
" <i>maritima</i>	37.	" <i>chamaedrys</i> (124)	17.
		" <i>longifolia</i>	16.

		Sid.			Sid.
<i>Veronica officinalis</i>	. . . . .	16.	<i>Fringilla coelebs</i>	. . . . . (209)	118.
" <i>scutellata</i>	. . . . .	17.	" <i>montifringilla</i>	. . . . .	120.
" <i>serpyllifolia</i>	. . . . .	16.	" <i>spinus</i>	. . . . . (210)	118.
" <i>verna</i>	. . . . .	17.	<i>Fuligula clangula</i>	. . . . . (221)	142.
<i>Viburnum opulus</i>	. . . . . (117)	7.	" <i>fusca</i>	. . . . .	142.
<i>Vicia cracca</i>	. . . . . (162)	56.	" <i>glacialis</i>	. . . . . (222)	142.
<i>Viola biflora</i>	. . . . .	35.	" <i>nigra</i>	. . . . .	142.
" <i>canina</i>	. . . . . (138)	35.	<i>Grus cinerea</i>	. . . . . (211)	131.
" <i>palustris</i>	. . . . . (138)	36.	<i>Hirundo riparia</i>	. . . . .	127.
" <i>tricolor</i>	. . . . . (138)	35.	" <i>rustica</i>	. . . . . (194)	123.
<i>Viscaria alpina</i>	. . . . .	37.	" <i>urbica</i>	. . . . . (194)	123.
" <i>vulgaris</i>	. . . . . (139)	37.			

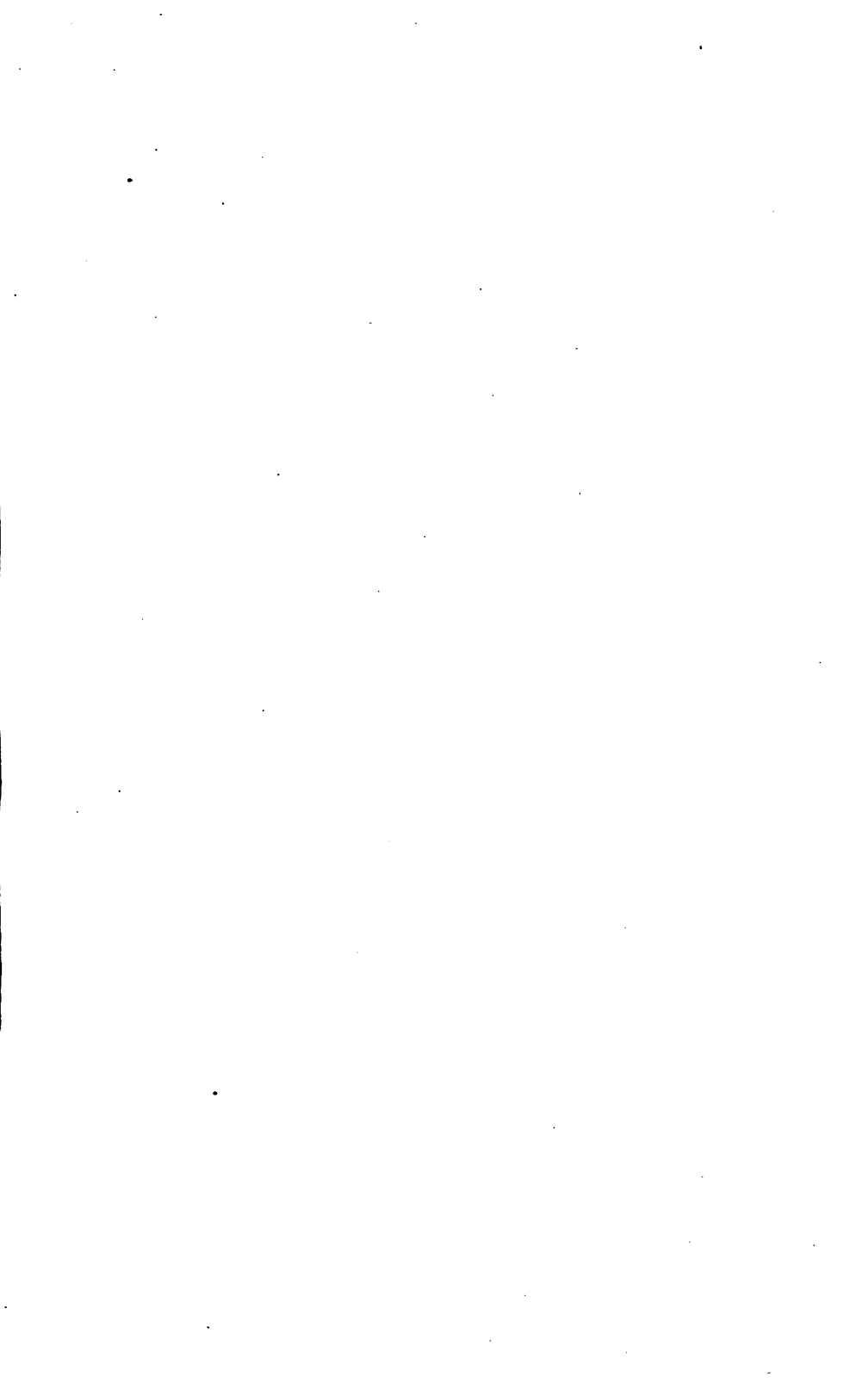
2. Djur.

<i>Abramis brama</i>	. . . . . (226)	149.	<i>Larus canus vel fuscus</i>	. . . . . (216)	143.
<i>Alauda arborea</i>	. . . . .	117.	<i>Leuciscus idus</i>	. . . . . (225)	147.
" <i>arvensis</i>	. . . . . (206)	114.	" <i>rutilus</i>	. . . . . (226)	148.
<i>Anas acuta</i>	. . . . .	141.	<i>Lota vulgaris</i>	. . . . . (228)	151.
" <i>boschas</i>	. . . . . (221)	140.	<i>Machetes pugnax</i>	. . . . .	130.
" <i>crecca</i>	. . . . .	142.	<i>Mergus albellus</i>	. . . . .	143.
" <i>penelope</i>	. . . . .	141.	" <i>merganser</i>	. . . . . (222)	142.
<i>Anser cinereus</i>	. . . . . (218)	137.	" <i>serrator</i>	. . . . .	143.
<i>Anthus arboreus</i>	. . . . .	110.	<i>Motacilla alba</i>	. . . . . (199)	110.
" <i>pratensis</i>	. . . . . (202)	110.	" <i>flava</i>	. . . . . (202)	113.
<i>Caprimulgus europaeus</i>	. . . . .	128.	<i>Muscicapa atricapilla</i>	. . . . . (198)	108.
<i>Charadrius apricarius</i>	. . . . . (211)	128.	" <i>grisola</i>	. . . . . (198)	108.
" <i>hiaticula</i>	. . . . .	128.	<i>Numenius arcuata</i>	. . . . . (214)	129.
<i>Columba oenas</i>	. . . . . (210)	128.	" <i>phaeopus</i>	. . . . . (215)	130.
" <i>palumbus</i>	. . . . . (210)	128.	<i>Oriolus galbula</i>	. . . . . (193)	108.
<i>Colymbus arcticus</i>	. . . . . (222)	144.	<i>Ortygometra crex</i>	. . . . . (216)	134.
" <i>septentrionalis</i>	. . . . .	145.	<i>Osmerus eperlanus</i>	. . . . . (227)	151.
<i>Cuculus canorus</i>	. . . . . (190)	120.	<i>Perca fluviatilis</i>	. . . . . (225)	147.
<i>Cygnus musicus</i>	. . . . . (217)	135.	<i>Saxicola oenanthe</i>	. . . . . (202)	113.
<i>Cypselus apus</i>	. . . . . (194)	128.	" <i>rubetra</i>	. . . . .	114.
<i>Emberiza citrinella</i>	. . . . . (208)	117.	<i>Scolopax gallinago</i>	. . . . . (215)	131.
" <i>nivalis</i>	. . . . . (208)	117.	" <i>gallinula</i>	. . . . . (215)	131.
<i>Esox lucius</i>	. . . . . (227)	150.	" <i>major</i>	. . . . . (215)	131.
<i>Falco haliaetus</i>	. . . . .	108.	" <i>rusticula</i>	. . . . . (215)	131.
<i>Fringilla cannabina</i>	. . . . . (210)	118.			
" <i>chloris</i>	. . . . . (209)	118.			

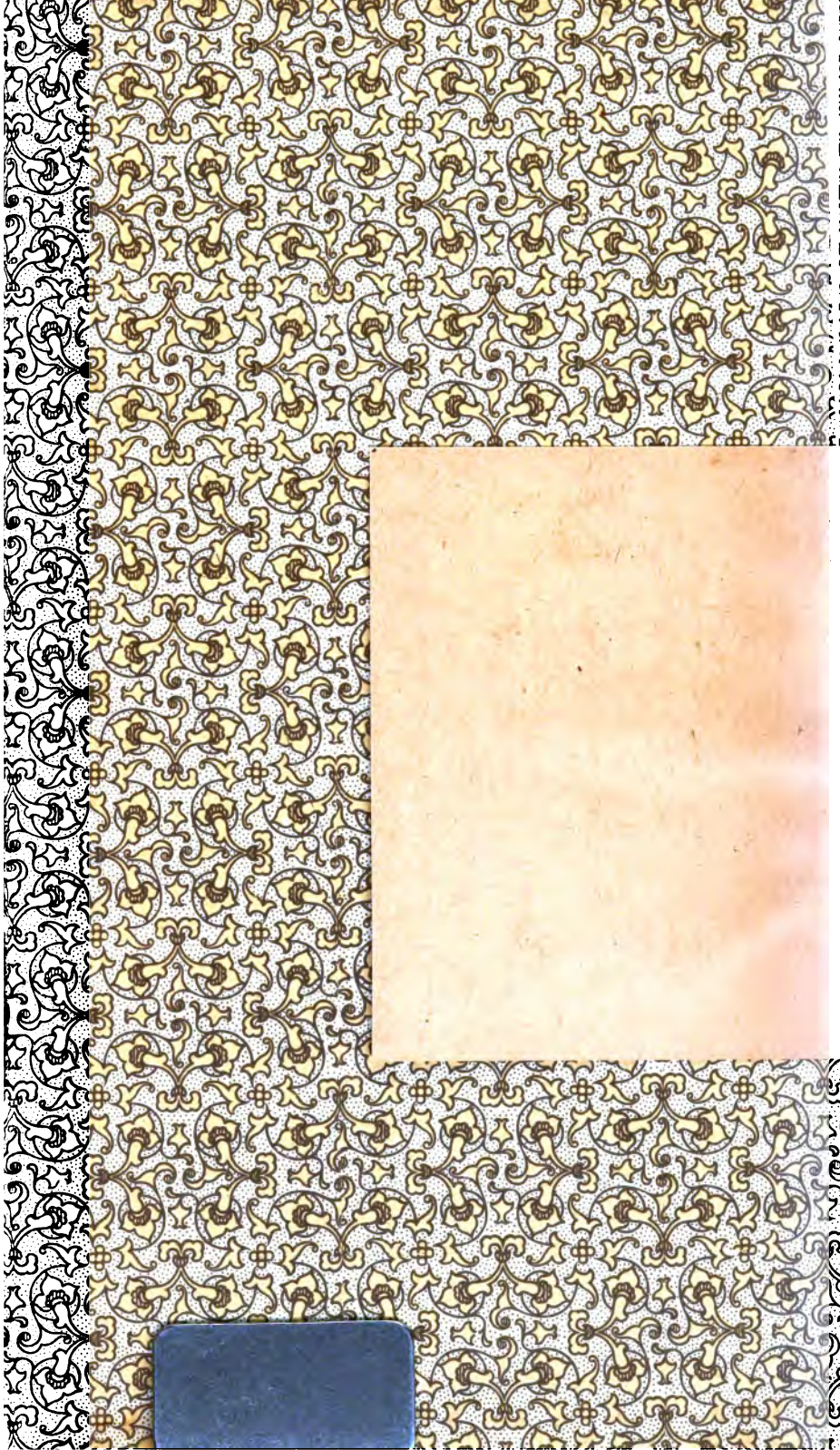
	Sid.		Sid.
<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	143.	<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>	(224) 146.
<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	(193) 108.	<i>Totanus hypoleucus</i>	(215) 130.
<i>Sylvia curruca</i>	110.	<i>Tringa maritima</i>	130.
<i>hortensis</i>	110.	<i>Turdus iliacus</i>	(199) 109.
<i>philomela</i>	109.	<i>musicus</i>	(199) 109.
<i>phoenicurus</i>	(203) 109.	<i>pilaris</i>	(199) 109.
<i>rubecula</i>	(203) 109.	<i>viscivorus</i>	(198) 108.
<i>svecica</i>	109.	<i>Vanellus cristatus</i>	129.
<i>trochilus</i>	(204) 110.	<i>Vanessa urticae</i>	(230) 152.



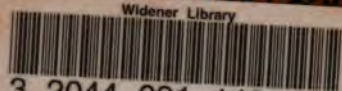








Widener Library



3 2044 091 143 545